

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 13

First Cavalry, Pe - Rh



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

2418
Peabody, Albert P.

Co. 10. 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Captain Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8038057	26 8030980
2 8038135	27 8030495
3 8038219	28 8031012
4 8038305	29 8031032
5 8038389	30 8031062
6 8038472	31
7 8038553	32
8 8038649	33
9 8038744	34
10 8038834	35
11 8038924	36
12 8039012	37
13 8039108	38
14 8039201	39
15 8039292	40
16 8039462	41
17 8029283	42
18 8026549	43
19 8030880	44
20 8030897	45
21 8030914	46
22 8030929	47
23 8030946	48
24 8030968	49
25 8029284	50

Book Mark:

See also

P 1 Loc Mo.

Albert P. Jacoby
Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sept 1, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Captain Co D
from Organization of Regt,
Aug 1 1861 to Oct 26 '63 when
promoted to Major, left out
in consolidation of Regt
1000

Book mark:

Lamb

MAR. 13

8031062

1891

Sept 8th 1864, retained
per S. O. No 413 War Dept
Nov 28, 1864

P

1 Cav

Mo.

A. P. Peabody

May, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 16, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
to take effect Nov 16/64. in ac-
cordance with S. O. 170. Hd
L. A. H. Dir of West Miss New
(over)

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

MAR. 13

8029284

cl 891

Orleans La, Oct 30/64.
There is no final payment
to be made to this officer
until he has satisfied
the Pay Dept that he is
not indebted to the United
States. He was last paid
by May Agency to include
Oct 31/64.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

A. P. Peabody

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 1863.*

Where *Little Rock* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to be retained
for S. O. No 413 War
Dept. Nov 23 1864. He has
been on duty on the Staff
(over)*

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

MAR. 13

8030980

1891

of Genl Davidson and
on the consolidation
of the Regt he had
been ordered to be mus-
tered out

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Peabody

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 1863.*

Where *Little Rock Ark*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

7 1 Cav. Mo.

Alvin P. Peabody

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1863.*

Where Little Rock Ark.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lauch

3 1 Cav. Mo.

U. S. Army

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1863.*

Where Little Rock Ark.*

Period — years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in command
of a detachment of
300 men at Camden
Ark since June 26 '65

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lauch

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Sertling
Lieut. 2d, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Lemack Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert S. Pennington

Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert J. Robinson
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm S. Simbady

Capt, Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Seabody

Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 1 Cav. Mo.

Alvin L. Penbody
Capt. Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Ruby
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.P.
1 Cav. Mo.

Albert S. ...
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Parboly
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handled

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert C. Peabody
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Attached commanding
Battalion since Feb. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

Chandler

3 16th Mo.

Wm. H. Chandler
Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 100 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Caldwell
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10th. April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached. Com'd
Batt. since April 14 1863.

Book mark:

C. Caldwell

100

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Peabody

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated (signs roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

1 Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Parboly
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

1 Cav. Mo.

Left
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P *1000* **Mo.**

Albert P. Heady
Adl, Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20th 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for promotion to date from Nov 4/63*

Book mark:

P / Car Mo.

Albert P. Peabody
Maj, Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov 16*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Jefferson Barracks*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt to Major*
vice Joslyn promoted.
Muster in to date from Nov 5/63

Book mark :

(7)

1 Cav. Mo.

Abner P. Peabody

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1863.*

Where Benton Road Ark.

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cond'g 1 Cav. Mo
Hols

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

17

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Peabody

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1863.*

Where Little Rock Ark.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lane

7

1 Cav. Mo.

Albert P. Peabody

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 1863.*

Where *Little Rock Ark* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

P

1 Cav. Mo.

A C Peabody

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1863*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. on furlough for 30 days from June 3rd to July 3rd*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jones

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert P. Peabody

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out per
D.O. No 216 par 20 Hdqrs
Dept Ark. Little Rock
Ark Sept 8, 1864, term
over*

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Lauch

MAR. 13

8030968

1891*

of enlistment of Regt
Having expired Sep 5/64

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert P. Peabody

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: A. A. C. per G. O. 1 Kd
gns. Military Div of West
Miss July 5-1864

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark: Retained in service

Lamb

MAR. 13

8030946

1891A

vide S.O. 413 page 314
Nov 23/64

Peabody A. P.

Capt,
Majr. Co. D

1

Regt Mo. Cav.

18

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs 2

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 11

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough 1

Casualty Sheet 1

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Adj. Gen. Reserve Brigade
Cen. Div. Army of Arkansas
Camp Adams Ark
Aug 21 - 1863

Special Order
No 11

relieves Capt. Peabody &
appoints Capt. Adams
Brig. Inspector.

Head Quarters Reserve Brigade
Car Div Army of Arkansas
Camp Advance Aug 2nd 1863

Special Orders
No 11

I Cap^t A. P. Peabody Capt D 1st Car
Mr Vol is hereby relieved from duty as Brig. Inspector
Reserve Brigade. And will report to the commanding
Officer of his Regt for duty

II Capt Jason M Adams to I 1st Car Mr Vol is announced
as Brigade inspector & Ordnance Officer on the Staff at these
H^qs and will report forthwith for duty

By Order of C. Ritter
1st Lt

To
Messrs. C. F. Stealin
Comd^g 1st Car.

No. 100

St. Louis

John G. Gask
1864.

Name,

A. P. Peabody

Rank,

Major

Regiment,

1st Mo. Cav.

Winham, Mass (Exchanged)

©

111

©

1st Class

111

111

111

111

111

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *A. R. Peabody*

Rank *Maj.* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cav.*

Casualty *M.C.*

Day *30*; Month *Oct*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. No. *173 109 1111*

Remarks *Quarrelled with 413 reg*

C. N.
Clerk.

Rebby 11/11

Chapman

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 413. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

34. So much of Special Orders, No. 216, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Arkansas, reorganizing the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and directing the muster-out of service of certain officers, is hereby amended so as to retain in service Major A. P. Peabody, of the said regiment, as recommended by the Commanding General, Military Division West Mississippi, under whose orders Major Peabody was rendering special service, at the date of the order directing his muster-out.

The name of Major Peabody will be taken up on the rolls of the reorganized regiment accordingly, with suitable remarks, to show continuous service.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

E

2110

1911

(1) 1111

1111 1111 1111 5 1111

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 413.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

34. So much of Special Orders, No. 216, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Arkansas, reorganizing the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and directing the muster-out of service of certain officers, is hereby amended so as to retain in service Major *A. P. Peabody*, of the said regiment, as recommended by the Commanding General, Military Division West Mississippi, under whose orders Major *Peabody* was rendering special service, at the date of the order directing his muster-out.

The name of Major *Peabody* will be taken up on the rolls of the reorganized regiment accordingly, with suitable remarks, to show continuous service.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

H. J. 7th A. C. S. 12
Little Rock Mar. 30th 1864

S. O. M. 60.

constituting a mil.
commission
and appointing Maj.
A. J. Peabody a mem-
ber there on

R. L. S. 45 - S. R. 3.

Rec - J. C. S. March 31st 1864

Head Quarters, Seventh Army Corps,
AND DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.
Little Rock, Ark., March 30th 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Extract

No. 60.

II... a Military Commission
is hereby convened to meet at Little Rock
on the 31st day of March next or as soon
thereafter as practicable for the trial of
such prisoners as may be brought before
it.

Detail for the Commission

1. Lieut Col. H. J. Campbell 18th Iowa Infy

2. Lieut Col. Saml F. Cooper 40th " "

3. Major Albert P. Peabody 1st Mo Cavly

4. Capt Thos J. Warner 62^d Ills Infy

5. Lieut Wm Bush 11th Ohio Battery

Capt J. H. Swan 3^d Minn Infy

Judge Advocate

No other Officers than those named
can be assembled without manifest
injury to the service

The Commission will sit without
regard to hours.

By order of MAJ-GEN. F. STEELE,

W. D. Brown

to Maj. A. ? Subady
1st Mo. Cavtry

~~MAJ-GEN. F. STEELE~~

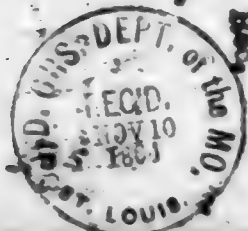
Acct Adyl Lane

A. P. R. 1864
1 mo. 1864.

St. Louis Sept 10, 1864
 Pickens's memorandum to Col.
 Geo. E. Fennell U. S. Chief
 Commissary at St. Louis. Copy
 of the same

Order in
 St. Louis
 J. M. W. W.
 A. J. D.

~~NOT. 1865. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of St. Louis Requisitions for
 transportation.
 filed in the records of the Division, M. B. O.
 with the records of the book. Vol. Rec.
 Series of No.~~



This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Musterling
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI.
No. 173. } New Orleans, La., October 30, 1864.
[Extract.]

*
2. Major A. F. Penbody, 1st Missouri Cavalry, is relieved from
duty with the Chief of Cavalry of this Military Division, and will
proceed to St. Louis, Mo., to be mustered out of service, he not
being retained on the re-organization of the regiment.
*

*
By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:
*

A. J. Canby

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General.

Gen. Canby
Chas.
C. A. J. C.

1113

U

U

U

U

U

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 No. 413. } Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

34. So much of Special Orders, No. 216, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Arkansas, reorganizing the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and directing the muster-out of service of certain officers, is hereby amended so as to retain in service Major *A. P. Peabody*, of the said regiment, as recommended by the Commanding General, Military Division West Mississippi, under whose orders Major *Peabody* was rendering special service, at the date of the order directing his muster-out.

The name of Major *Peabody* will be taken up on the rolls of the reorganized regiment accordingly, with suitable remarks, to show continuous service.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
 June 6, 1911.

7
H. J. Mib. Div. W. M.
New Orleans
June 25-1864

C. O. M. 48

Detailing

Maj. A. P. Peabody
on the staff of
Gen. Davidson
Chief of Cavalry

May Peabody

1 Mo Can

U.S. Army, Oct. 18, 1864.
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. N. Miss.
New Orleans, Oct. 27th 1864.

Official Copy, respectfully
transmitted to the Comdg.
Genl. Dept. of Arkansas,
for report. The evils
complained of should,
at once be investigated
and corrected.

By Order of
Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby,
(Signed) C. J. Christensen,
St. Col. A. A. Greel

Official Copy of document
M. J. Green
U.S. Army,

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark
Little Rock Nov. 8th 1864
Official Copy respect-
fully forwarded to Head
Quarters Mil. Div. of West
Miss.

Major Peabody had
been mustered out of the
service previous to his
arrival in this Department
as an Inspector and he
knew it. This report was
therefore made by a cit-
izen. The man has
grossly misrepresnted
matters and his statements
are not entitled to the
slightest consideration

May 1865
Maj. Genl. Canby
#2112 E. H. H. H.

U. S. Mil. Div. H. M.

New Orleans La.

June 25th 1864

S. O. No. 48

Detailing

Maj. A. J. Peabody

on the staff of Gen.

Davidson Chief of
Cavalry

Major General, Military Commission of Mississippi.
New Orleans. June 25th 1864

Spec. Comm.
10411.

(Abstract.)

2. The following named persons will proceed without delay, to this city, and report in person to Brig. Gen. J. H. Anderson, Chief of Parol of the Military Commission for assignment to duty as Inspectors of Cavalry:

Major: A. F. L. L. 1st Missouri Cavalry.

By an order of Major General E. P. S. Canby,
Major, 1st Missouri Cavalry, P. S. Morry
Actg. Assistant Adjutant General

H. F. W. G. G. G.
A. C. B.

Approved: J. H. Anderson, Chief of Parol
New Orleans, July 1/64

M[#] 307 L^o A'64



Headquarters, Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, June 15th 1864.

Special Orders

No. 41

[EXTRACT.]

The following named officers will proceed without delay to this city and report in person to Brigadier General J. D. Lucien, Chief of Cavalry of this Military Division for assignment to duty as inspectors of Cavalry.

Major W. P. R. R. R. 1st Mississippi Cavalry

By command of Major General E. R. V. Canby:

W. P. R. R. R.

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Report made in 1864.
New Orleans Oct 23rd 64

Br. Genl. May H. P.
Insp of Cavalry

Adj. Genl. H. C. C.
H. C. C., Oct 23rd 64
B. G.

Reports general infor-
mation concerning the
Cavalry in Dept of
Arkansas, as regards
Efficiency, pay, &
and so forth, obtained
from late inspections.

Office Chief of Cavalry
Milit Division 10. Miss
New Orleans Oct 23rd 64

Respectfully submitted to
the Commanding General of the
Milit Division for his infor-
mation.

W. H. A. G. J. S. C.
13th General
Chief of Cavalry
Recd. Chas. M. W. Oct 23rd 64

As Paper. The hay when it is pressed
is not properly cured, but is quite green
and weighs heavy and besides this the
stems that are used in binding the
bales are for horses as large as they
will be. There is an average of
fully 200 lbs of weeds to every bale of
hay, all of which is consumed in as
hay. I have seen considerable of
this hay weighed and in every case
it fell short nearly one half so that
in fact the hay costs about fifty
per cent dollars per ton.

I remain, Sir, to the General
Yours Respectfully

Wm. M. Clark Secretary

At. Cabotville

May 1st 1861

Wm. M. Clark

Head Quarter Reserve Brigade
Cavalry Division Aug 4th 1863

Special Order }
No. 4 . }

Captain A. P. Peabody Co. D.
1st Cavalry Mo. Vol. is hereby appointed Brig. Inspector
of the Reserve Brigade Cavalry Division, and will
report at these Head Quarters without delay.

By Order of
Col. Bitter

Maj. H. J. Stebbins.
Commanding 1st Mo. Cavalry

Commanding For Brig
W. F. Hamilton
A. A. A. G.

A.P. Paddy

1 Mc Car

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 413. } Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

34. So much of Special Orders, No. 216, current series, from Headquarters, Department of Arkansas, reorganizing the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and directing the muster-out of service of certain officers, is hereby amended so as to retain in service Major A. P. Peabody, of the said regiment, as recommended by the Commanding General, Military Division West Mississippi, under whose orders Major Peabody was rendering special service, at the date of the order directing his muster-out. The name of Major Peabody will be taken up on the rolls of the reorganized regiment accordingly, with suitable remarks, to show continuous service.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dear

Office Chief of Cavalry,

MILITARY DIVISION OF THE WEST MISSISSIPPI.

Sir, Orleans Oct 3rd 1864.

My Sir J. M. Davidson

(Chief of Cavalry)

Chief of West Miss.

General,

Having to the organization of my
regiments in which I was left out as also
were all of the officers of the regiments that
were in detached service, and that organiza-
tion having been approved of by the Adjutant
General of the Army at Washington, I believe

I am authorized before I had completed the
inspection of the cavalry of the Department of
Orleans, as there would be an interference
in my performing upon such duty.

I am suspected that six regiments
of cavalry the reports of which have been
sent to your Office, it was possible to
inspect many regiments while some have
as most of the cavalry was engaged
in fighting. Although I was

Six regiments. I visited the camps of all the cavalry regiments stationed at or near Fort Le Roy, and was able to say from observation that the cavalry of that Department is in fair condition. There is probably not more to be said in that Division of Cavalry that is remarkable for the field, the principal cause of inefficiency is the want of horses. At least 75 of the horses of that Department are unserviceable for cavalry, caused by neglect, want of exercise and hard work. Also many of the horses that were purchased in that Department were badly unfit for cavalry service at the time of purchase.

The cavalry of that Department has been entrusted in great measure. It is done by Cavalry. The Infantry at the Post of Little Rock do garrison duty and guard duty around the outskirts of the Post, while the Cavalry do all of the picket duty and some portions of the garrison duty. Upon the 2nd of July they received all horses from the Cavalry for the 1st and 2nd Divisions.

And that require the services of many men. They do their full share of patient duty such as unloading cars, teaming &c.

The want of sufficient forage was one of the principal causes of the inefficiency of the Cavalry during the months of July & August, the horses of that Division.

receiving but very little grain, green corn stalks was the principal feed, and not much of that. In my opinion the

Quartermaster of the Department is responsible for the deficiency in forage in not having made efforts to have a sufficient supply on hand & since Aug. 1st that

has had command of the Cavalry Division the horses have had a better supply of grain. He having sent an officer to scout ahead for the purpose of procuring and forwarding grain to the command.

But yet the horses do not receive more than half a ration of grain, and not half a ration of hay, although hay is being delivered to the R. L. Mount & Cavalry, but the hay is deficient in weight.

I saw eight bales of Hay That were issued
to the 1st Michigan Cavalry. The Hay
was issued at 30 lbs per bale, the
actual weight of the hay was 126 lbs
per bale. The hay that is being issued
to that Command is prime hay and
of fair quality. This hay is cut by Con-
tractors. Contracts having been made
for \$50 thirty dollars per ton. I was in-
formed that these contracts had been let
and I felt that the hay is cut for
from 8 to 12 dollars per ton, but do
not know that such is the case.

The Machines and engines that are
used in cutting and putting up the
hay were carried up on Government
transports free of charge. The teams
are used to haul the hay. Gen. Mules and
horses draw the Machines. A Guard
of soldiers is furnished to protect
them in their operations and the Con-
tractors hire the soldiers to do the work,
so that in fact the Gov. pays 30 dollars
per ton for the use of the Machine.

Special Orders
No. 37.

Col. Geo. Can. Div. Dept. Mo.
Camp at Langusta, Ark
August 3rd 1863

Order Capt. A. P. Peabody from
out with his Co. I. 1st Mo. Cav.
and orders him to report to the
Commanding Officer of this
Regt.

Art. 811 S. 72

HEAD QUARTERS, CAVALRY DIVISION,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

Camp at L'Angeville Ark. Aug. 3d. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 37. }

I. Captain A. P. Peabody Com-
manding Co. D. 1st Mo. Cav'y, is here by
relieved from duty with his company
at these head quarters, and will
forthwith report in person to the Com-
manding Officer of his regiment for
duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON.

Comd'g Officer

1st Mo. Cav'y 1863

A. S. Montgomery
Lieut. & A.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Military Commission Room
Little Rock Ark May 16/64

Q 36 to 40. A 1154
Peabody A. P. Major
1st Mo Cav Regt

Asks to be relieved from
Military Commission in
order to accompany his
Regt upon furlough

L. O. "105-P. 1000 C.S. May 16
1864

Frederic G. A. May 15-64

Little Rock Ark May 6th 64
Major.

I have the honor to reply through you
to be relieved from the Military Com-
mission convened May 7th, per Special
Order no. 95. Dept. of Ark - in order that
I may accompany my Regt, upon furlough
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Cdt. Sir

C. P. Peabody Major
1st Mo. Cav. Regt.

W. L. Green
Maj & Asst. Adj. Gen
Dept. of the Ark.

P# 32
(R + L) LR# 7.
Rolla Mo. May 27⁶³

Peabody, A. R.
Capt 1st Mo. Cav

Asks seven days leave
to visit Saint Louis

SO 144 Pa. 20 20 20
3

Head Quarters 2nd Bat. 11th Md
Cavalry Rolla Mo May 27⁶³

Recommended and
respectfully approved
-ed.

J. W. Fuller
Capt Comdg 2nd Bat
11th Md. Cavalry

Head Quarters Army of Frontier
Rolla Mo. May 28⁶³

Approved. Capt Peabody
has been sick for some time &
unable to do duty. is now
recovering though still unfit for
duty. I am respectfully
recommended that his application
be granted.

J. J. Henard
Maj Genl
Cavry

Head Qrs. A. of F. May 28⁶³

Hd Qrs 2nd Batt 1st Mo Cav,
Rolla Mo. May 27th 1868

Sir,

I have the honor to apply for seven days
leave of absence from my Command for
the purpose of visiting the City of Saint
Louis, upon private business matters of
importance.

I am at the present time
unable to do duty in my Command
on account of ill health - Hoping
that you will grant this my request

I have the honor to
be Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

A. P. Peabody Capt.
1st Mo Cavalry

To,
A. V. Colburn
Adj General
Dept. Hd Qrs
Saint Louis Mo,

S.C. 1700

1700

Recd. Letter from
J. H. Mc.
June 27. 18.

Supplied Paper for
Commanding

Ordering Capt. P. H. to
be sent to the
to the Hon. Secy.

1. 1700

Recd. at N. H. Co. Secy.
June 1800

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, June 25th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 173.

1st Lt. of 1st Cavalry, 13th
Regt. Mo. Cavalry, Vol. 1st will proceed
 without delay, to proceed to
 and report for duty to Brig. Gen.
J. H. Davidson, Commanding E. District
of Mo.

2nd Lt. will furnish
 transportation ———

By command of Major George [redacted] Schofield.G. H. [redacted]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sent [redacted]

2419

Peck Samuel E

Co M, 1 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Peck, Samuel E.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See also:

See also

2420

Pearce Samuel

Co B. I, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2421

✓ *Peavler Isaac*

Co *26.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8049102	2
2	8030632	3
3	8049201	4
4	8049291	5
5	8049416	6
6	Pho-1123-1867	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *Pho-1123-1867*

✓ See also

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Crane *Crane*

C. H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City Mo.* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick leave for 30 days*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Parker
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Kansas City Mo.**

Period *5* years *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick furlough for thirty days*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Pearler

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Sept 3, 1865.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Jan 21/65 has not reported since.

Book mark:

Mason

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peardler

Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City Mo* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick furlough for 30 days*

See 7 mo. car - 4th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Pearler

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Sept., 1860.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1864, drawn since \$42. ⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$102. ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent without leave from
each furlough of 30 days Jan 21/65

Book mark Change of location and absence

E. H. Brown

(over)

MAR. 14

8049416

1891

without leave removed died of
disease Feb. 26/68 at his house
Lima Co. Mo. while on furlough
Side Poc = 1123-1867

P 1st Cav. Mo.

Isaac Peaveler

, Co. H, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pbe-1123-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 12, 1869.

"Charges of desertion &
absence without leave re-
moved. Died of disease Feb'y
26. 1865, at his home Linn.
Co. Mo. while on furlough."

✓ 2422 or William F.
Peavler William

Co No., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | ~~Miss~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8049102	2
2	8049204	3
3	8049308	4
4	8049410	5
5	8020132	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Baveler

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Yuba Rock Ark June 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. K? Mo. Can. pris. from enrolment. To Feb. 22, 1865 assigned to Co. H, 1 Mo. Can. Vols. pursuant to S.O. No. 47 Hd Qrs. Dept of Ark. Feb. 22/65

Book mark:

S. Merchant

C | 1 Cav. |

Mo.

William Careler

Prt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Favorably mustered out at

Little Rock Ark June 12th 1865 as
per G. O. No 83 of 1865. W. D.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Pearce

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Kansas City Mo.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out under E.O.

No 83 series of 1865 & A. A. O.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Pearce

Q

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Peaveler
Pot, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M. L. & A. L., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 25, 1862.

Where

Kansas City Mo.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Brown

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Pearce

Pot

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.*

Where Kansas City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & equip from June 20 to July 20/64

See 7 Mo. Cav - 24

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. F. Bacon

2423

Peaveler William

Co K., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8053269

2 8053375

3 8053468

4 8053556

5 8029285

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 cav

Mo.

William Parlean

Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *herein*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *46* ¹³ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *180* ₁₀₀ ; due \$ *120* ₁₀₀

Remarks: Pri from enrollment

entered, Genl Hospital May 12
1865. I have been treated for
Chronic Bronchitis. Mustered
out to date June 24/65. *under*
(over)

Book mark:

Bill Moore

MAR. 13

8029285

al.8914

Telegram to the Washington
May 3/68 & signed
W. A. Nichol C. A. B.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Eaucier

But, Co, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Sept - 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 12, 1863; drawn since \$ 11 ³⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd in A.

Sick at the Hospital

Little Rock Ark since Feb 22/65

Descriptive roll furnished

No discharge furnished

Book mark:

Vincent

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Beaveler

Private

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12

, 1863.*

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at

Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Peaveler

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Gen.

Hosp at Little Rock

Ark. since Feb 10/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

(D)

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Beavler
Private Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12

, 1863.*

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at Little

Rock Ark. Since

Feb 11 1864 - Bounty

paid \$80.00

in 1 mo. cav. 4th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

2424

Peck John.

Co. F., 1 Missouri Cav.

Recruit. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026729	26
2	8044015	27
3	8044130	28
4	8044243	29
5	8044348	30
6	8044465	31
7	8044584	32
8	8044688	33
9	8044789	34
10	8044891	35
11	8044983	36
12	8028712	37
13	8045081	38
14	8920-A-1884	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8920.A.WB, 1884.

See also

P. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

John Peck.

, Co. *F*, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *8920. A. 1884.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 16* .18*84*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Falley.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Beck

Priv., Co, 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$59 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$8 ^{Rev.} ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$120 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit F. One
link lost 30 cts.

Book mark: 8920 Q. E. B. 1884

(over)

Sitter.

MAR. 14.

8045081

1891*

8 C.W. Sept. 22, '84.



1 Cav.

Mo.

John Peck

Gr #

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred *F.*

Remarks: Absent with

Leave at. 24.
Lorris New Price
Aug 15/64

Book mark :

J. M. Eccles

Op

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Beck

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

60

1 Cav.

Mo.

John R. R.

Price, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Peck.

Priv., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two inst.
brought due.

Book mark:

Sitter.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Beck

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Third inst*
County due \$40.00

Book mark:

Sitter

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Peck

Priv

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

3rd inst. bounty due

Aug. 31/64, \$40.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Pick
Priv

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Aug. 11/64 at St.
Louis, Mo.

3^d Inst. bounty due \$40.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Pick

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsay

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Peek
Capt.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Capt.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Peek
Priv

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2 Installments Bounty

\$40. due.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Peck
Priv

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 8920-a - (E.B.) 84.

Ramsey

P | Car | Mo.

John Beck

Recruit, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Leger

Peck, John

Co.

Regt

1st Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *John Beck*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to declare, That I am *Thirty-two* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Missouri*
 The *24th* day of *November* 186*6*

Witness

Sgt William H. Hollander

John Beck

No. *10*

John Beck
 Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*
November 24th 186*6*
 By *Lieut Cullum*
First Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Peck born in Boone Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirt Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of November 1868
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Peck do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 24th day of November 1868

BEFORE

John A. Thompson

Capt 4th Cavalry

John Peck

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Bailey
Asst. Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue hair Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches
high.

John Bullimore 2nd Lieut.
6th Regt 1st Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

X

2425

Peck Samuel E.

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers here

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026548	2
2	8057289	3
3	8057389	4
4	8057462	5
5	8030090	6
6	8057540	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 11404 a. 273. 1886.
1883 V.S. 1896

See also h. 6. 7 mo. Cav.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Peck

2^d Lt, Co, Mo, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was discharged from Army 2-64 in

Co. C. orig 7 Mo Cav. Vol to Feb 22/65

when appointed 2 Lt Co. 1st Mo

Cav. appointed to Command

Co No 7 Mo Cav. Per S.O. No 53

dated Nov 2nd 1st Mo Cav May 22-65

Book mark: 11404. A. M. S. (S. R.) 186

Havin

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Peck

2nd Lt., Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Entire entry canceled & line through it

Book mark:

S. Merchant

P 1 Cav. Mo.

Samuel E Peek

2^d Lt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1865.*

Where Little Rock Ark *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: D.S. Comdg 60th per S.O. No 53 dated May 23-65. Pay due for responsibility of arms since May 22-65. Due U.S. \$1.20 over paid on horse pay on M & P rolls of June 30-64. Credit of Maj Adams

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Har

P 1 Cav. 11 Mo.

Samuel S. Peck

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1865.*

Where Little Rock Ark *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty in
2^d Lt Sept for S.O. No 95
det'd to 2^d Spt Ark
Little Rock Ark April 20-65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

War

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E Peek

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1865.*

Where Little Rock *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. Co. C.
original 7 Mo Cav to 2^d Lieut
Co. M. Consolidated 1 Mo Cav into

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 11404 A. M. 31. 1865

Har

P

/ Car

Mo.

Samuel E. Peak

2^d Lieut, Co. *M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, *Feb 25-*, 186 *5-*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25-*, 186 *5-*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25-*, 186 *5-*

Where *Little Rock Ark*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut Co "M."*

1st Car Mo Vols - to 2^d Lieut Co "M."

*Car Mo Vols - By Commission from
the Gov of Mo to fill vacancy - (over)*

Book mark: *A.O. May 15/89. His muster in
as 2^d Lieut is accepted to date from Feb 22/65 -
to fill an orig vac.*

vide 1883. vs. 1886.

(836)

James
Copied

MAR. 12

8026548

1891

Caused by reorganization and
consolidation of the 13th 7th Cav Mo
Vols - under G.O. No 47. Par 8
Hd Qrs Dept of AR. Feb 22/65-

Received & Accepted Commission
Feb 2/65 - Muster in to take
effect Feb 25/65.

Filed with Sawt & Beck.

Peak. Samuel

Lt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings of Board of Officers
Convened per Genl Order No. 29
At the 1st Div. 7th Al. & Post
of Little Rock. In the Case
of 1st Lieut Samuel E. Peck
Esq. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.

Proceedings of a Board convened by the following order, pursuant
to Genl. Orders No. 53 Head Quarters Dept. of Arkansas May 26th 1863
& War Dept. General. Orders No. 86 May 9th 1865. for the Examination
of Officers in the Volunteer service desiring to remain in the
Military service of the United States.

Head Quarters 1st Div. 7th Army Corps
Ed Post of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark May 30th 1865

General Orders
No. 29

Pursuant to the provisions of Genl. Orders No. 53
current series Dept. of Arkansas, the following named Officers will
constitute a Board to examine and determine the efficiency
and relative merit of such Officers on duty at this Post
who may desire to remain in the Military service of the United
States

Brig. Major General J. Salomon	U.S. Volunteers,
Col. E. W. Whipple	113 th U.S. Col ^d Infly,
Lieut. Col. Charles Fair	84 th U.S. Col ^d Infly,
Lieut Col. M. H. Danner	1 st Mo. Cav. Vols,
Captain George Howland	3 rd U.S. Cavalry

The Board will meet at 9 o'clock A.M. Friday the 2nd proximo, and continue its session from day to day as may be necessary.

All Officers on duty at this Post, desiring to remain in the Military service of the United States will forthwith communicate this fact to the Assistant Adjutant General at these Headquarters, giving age, residence, length of time in service, different positions occupied, and generally a brief summary of their military history forwarding communication through intermediate Commanders.

Order of Brigadier Major General, T. Salomon
(signed) A. Kendrick
Capt.

Official
(s) A. Kendrick
Capt.

Little Rock Arkansas
June 27th 1863

The Board met pursuant to adjournment of yesterday and the above order.

Present, all the members.

2nd Lieut. Samuel E. Peck C. H. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol. having
applied for examination, he was called before the Board
and having been duly examined, was found to be an
Efficient and capable Officer, and the Board does
recommend that he be retained in the Military service
of the United States,

Geo. Newland
Capt. 3rd U.S. Cav.
Recorder

H. A. Town
Pt. Maj. Genl. U.S.A.
Pres.

Camp 1. Co. H. 1st
S. 1st. Wash. June 23.
1875.

Sub. Samuel, C.
1. 1st. Co. H. 1st

Application for permission to appear
before Board of Examination
of Officers.

Headquarters 1. Co. H. 1st
S. 1st. Wash. June 23. 75.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. Since Reek
is a valuable and
reliable officer
fully competent to
perform all duties
of his grade

W. H. Brauner
St Col Com & Recy

Ad. Gen. Com. Brig. 7th
Little Rock Ark June 23/75

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. D. Owen & Clayton
Brig Genl Comd'g

1. 7th. Co. Brig 7th, 1875.

Captain 1st Missouri Cavalry

Fort Rock Ar. June 28th 1854

Captain A. S. Buchanan, A. A. G.

1st Div. 7th A. C. & Dist. of Fort Rock.

Captain.

Desiring to remain in
the Military Service of the United States, I respectfully request
that I be permitted to appear before the Board of Examination
of which Brevet Major Genl. Salomon is President, convened
by Genl. Order No 29 from Headquarters 1st Div. 7th A. C. & Dist.
of Ariz. at Fort Rock Aug 20th 1855.

I am 32 years of age, residence
near Council Bluffs Ia Mo, and was born in New York
Indiana.

I Enlisted in Co. C. 7th Mo Inf Reg at Hannibal Mo
Oct 18th 1831. Appointed Corporal Dec 1st 1831 and Sergeant
June 1st 1832. was wounded in Battle of Lone Jack Mo Aug
15, 1832. Re-enlisted as a Volunteer Volunteer June 3rd 1834.
Remained in Commission as 2nd Lieut. Feb 2, 35. Was Transferred to the
1st Mo Inf Reg as Private Feb 22, 35. & promoted to 2nd Lieut
Co. M. 1st Mo Inf Reg Feb 24th 1835.

Wm. S. & Rich 3rd Lieut
1st Mo Inf Reg. Commanded Co. B.

No 121. L R D A 11/65

Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock April 11/65

Respectfully returned for
answer, whether any reasons
exist why this officer may
not be detailed.

By command of
Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds

John L. Loring
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Recd L R A 11/65

Peck S.
Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark April 11/65

Respectfully returned to
the commanding officer of
the post hereby for
answer.

By command of
Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds
John L. Loring
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Recd L R A 11/65
Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark April 12/65

Respectfully transmitted
by order of
Gen. J. J. Reynolds

J. J. Reynolds
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Recd L R A 11/65
Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark April 12/65

Respectfully transmitted
by order of
Gen. J. J. Reynolds

John J. Lee
Gen. & Co. L. R. A.

Head Quarters
April 13 1865

Respectfully returned
with information that
Simp Peck is absent
on duty will not be
in for eight days

M. C. Brauner
Col - 1 Mo. Cav.

Recd L R A 11/65
Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark April 13/65

Respectfully returned.

M. C. Brauner

Col. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Comd. of Brig.

Recd L R A 11/65
Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark April 15/65

Respectfully forwarded.

John J. Lee
Gen. & Co. L. R. A.

Office Chief Quartermaster,
SEVENTH ARMY CORPS,

Little Rock, Ark., April 11, 1865.

Colonel John Levering:
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the S.

Colonel:

I have the honor
to request that Lieutenant Samuel Peak Co
"C" 1st Mo Vol Cavalry and thirty (30) Enlisted
men from same Company and Regiment
be detailed as a permanent guard, to herd
and protect public animals under my
direction while grazing.

This request is made
from the fact that Lieutenant Peak was detailed
on this duty last summer, is familiar with
the Country and is an efficient Officer.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

C. H. Murray
Capt and A. G. M.
Acty Chf. Qr. M. S.

Pierce

7426

Samuel

Co B. I,

1

Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2427

Pelican Charles.

Co *Fuller's* ~~1st~~ **1** Missouri Cav.

Musicians | *1st class*
Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5030674</i>	26
2	<i>5030699</i>	27
3	<i>5031053</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 1 Co Mo.

Charles Pelican
Rank ^{1st Class} Sgt, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called Mo, Feb 10, 1862

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1862.

Last paid to Nov 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 ³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in arms & fed at
Jefferson Blv for 3400.
(age 31)

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pelican

Rank *1st Lt* 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where..... *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service at Rockaway in the early part of Feb date not known, none (over*

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Lancaster

MAR. 13

8030699

★1891★

any official communica-
tion received at these
Hed. ops.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Pelican

Men's

Rank *1st Class* 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2428

Pendley, Eli H.

Co K., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8051626	26
2	8051720	27
3	8051819	28
4	8051900	29
5	8051982	30
6	8052066	31
7	8052147	32
8	8052224	33
9	8052301	34
10	8052379	35
11	8052447	36
12	8052521	37
13	8052596	38
14	8052666	39
15	8052731	40
16	8052804	41
17	8052875	42
18	8052946	43
19	8053017	44
20	8053112	45
21	8053179	46
22	8029594	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Eli H. Pendley
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 25, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....13⁷⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

(age 28)

Book mark:

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H Pennington

Put

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

, 1864.*

Where

Marshall Mo

*

Period

13

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sent to St Louis,
to be mustered out

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pendley.

Rob....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *August 1*....., 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.*.....*

Period *3*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

J. R. Funk.

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Eli H. Pendley.
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay stopped for*
one Starr pistol \$25.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli A Pendley

Rob, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & a Kobig*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached to Co B 1st*
Mo. Cav. Little Rock Ark
Pay stopped for one
Revolving Pistol Star,
Patent 2.5 dollars

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.R. Funn

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli H. Pendley
Rob, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marshall Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Attached to Co B.*
1st Cav. Mo. Vols. Little
Rock Ark. Stop for one
Revolving pistol Starr
Patent #23.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

JR Funk

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pendley
Robt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁴ & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1863.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing action at
Cold Water Miss June
19. 63.

Stop for one Rev'g Pistol
Star Patent \$2.50.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Lunt.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Finkley

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th & August 6th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Missing in action
at Cold Water Miss. June
19. 63. Shot for one revolving
pistol Stars patrol

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. H. Gunn

S.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Pendley.

Rob

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, Ed June*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent missing in
action June 19. 63 Supposed
to be prisoner of war
Shopped for one Revolving
pistol Eto's patent.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Funt

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Pendley
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one*
Revolving Pistol, Star
patent.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P *1* *Car.* **Mo.**

Eli H. Pendley

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 11, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H Pendley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Jefferson Barracks* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pendley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pendley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1., 1861.*

Where Marshall Mus.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elbert H. Pendley

Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1., 1862.*

Where Marshall Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in camp near
Helena & Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P. 1 Cav. | Mo.

Eli H. Pendley
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pendley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall, Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pindley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Ill.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Pendley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Lindley

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Pender

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav. Mo.

Eli H. Pendley
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks., Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Clark Co., Ills.*

Period 2 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Title)

Philipson
Copyist.

Pendley Eli

Priv. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miso. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of wild records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

MEMORANDUM FROM []				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-			
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of field records.)							
ORGANIZATION.				Records of			
State.		Arm of Service.		Vol.		Page.	
No. of Regt.		Co.		1/6		141	
Rank.				6		111	
Name		E. H. Smith		10		1479-1	
E. H. Smith		E. H. Smith		37		240	
E. H. Smith		E. H. Smith		6		38	
E. H. Smith		E. H. Smith		6		86	

6	24	June 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,	Captured at Fort Mifflin
---	----	---	--------------------------

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by

2429 or 3.1

Penley Pink

Co. E., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers not

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8040878	2
2	8040977	3
3	8041077	4
4	8041194	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

G. P. Bailey
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 186*5*.*

Where *Warrensburg*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Decided to fight a small force with Co. E, 12, 1865*

Transmitted - forwarded name me from a muster roll of Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

9

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Finley

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 1862*

Where *Warrenburg**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in April -
since Oct - H. & C
Springfield*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rich. L. Lacey

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sch. 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 4*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse,\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

P. Penley

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Warrenton, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(age & muster in the above is not
given)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

Penley, L. J. or C. J.

Priv. Co. E, *1* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

166

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H. P. Penley or Co. Penley
Private of Company *E*

1 Regiment of *Can. Mea*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

A. J. Penley

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. J. Penley or P. J. Penley
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cav State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master Return for
July 1863.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M Hall for Jan & Feb 1863
reports him: Dead in camp
at Fayetteville, Ark, Dec 12/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fayetteville, Ark.

R. H. Himmich
 Clerk.

2430

Penny George

Co L., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18055647	25
18055412	26
18055493	27
18055576	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also Co. 4. 7 Mo. Cav.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Perry
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sold to G. H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

10
1 Cav. Mo.

George W. Loring
Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George P. ...
Sub., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. ...



1 Cav.

Mo.

George P. ...
 ... Co, ... 1 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark Sep 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept*....., 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1865; drawn since \$40⁰⁰₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Co. G.

Step in Copper Co.
No. 104 D. C. S. P. Hotel
\$5.00

Amsterdamsche (A.S.)
De la banque d'Amsterdam

Book mark:

Rose

MAR. 14

8055576

1891

Wm. C. & J. H. Miller
Representatives of
H. & J. Miller.

Perry George

, Co. *F*, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Sept. 12. 1865

George Perry
L. 1. Mo. Cav.

see

Wm. Rainor
K. 1. Mo. Cav.

Restorations.
Dept, of Wash,

✓ *Perigo Justus* 2431

Co *L.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8055-676	28
2	8055-414	27
3	8055-442	26
4	8055-575	25
5		30
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *July 7 Mo. Cav.*

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Justus Briggs
Sub. Co, L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *61.01* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Recruit Co. G*

Clothing allowance due from June 1st to July 28th 1865 for reason of error on Mr. Hall's July 28th 1865. Certificate enclosed.

Book mark:

Rose

MAR. 14

8055575

1891*

7th Co. became a mem-
ber of new Co. 5th Ill
Cavalry organization
of 1st-7th Ill Cav.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. |

Mo.

James P. ...
..., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Lewis
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sold 10/11/65 for \$100.00*

Book mark:

Px
Perine

P 432
Charles

Co. 1, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5020587	26
2	5020968	27
3	5040499	28
4	5040562	29
5	5029089	30
6	5028606	31
7	5039704	32
8	5033872	33
9	5039975	34
10	5040079	35
11	5040171	36
12	5040259	37
13	32858828	38
14	36635812	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Perrine

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 gain 17 New Madrid Mo
Joined the Co. as recruit
from St Louis

July 1864 Absent scouting since
July 22/64

Book mark

Alb. M. H.

P / Cav. | Mo.

Charles Perrine

C, Co. *D*, / Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brun*

Where born *N Jersey*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 23*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Maj Stirling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transf. from Co G*

Hittar

60 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Perine

Pvt., Co, E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept., 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept., 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 28⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 14⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Order and retained

1 cent \$1.00.

Recruit for \$

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Prime

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Perine

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Perine

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3rd installment
being due.*

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Perine

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

| **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles R. Smith

 , Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred
to Co. C.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Perine

Pr, Co. *K* 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark Sept 2* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *7*

Remarks : _____

T. M. C. C. C.
Copyist

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Perine
Pvt., Co. "G", 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July + Aug, 1864

Station Little Rock, Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid 1 + 2 inst. of
Bounty

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Perrine
et, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22nd, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid bounty \$60.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Perrine

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid bounty*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

1 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. ^x Ferrin

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 14, 1864.

Where born *New Jersey*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *40* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Green Co., Ill.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harold

1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Perrine

Appears with rank of Lieut on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
St Louis Mo., Feb 23, 1864.

Where born New Jersey

Age 21 yrs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Feb 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$ 100 Adv Pay \$ 13.

Col. by Capt Thompson Feb 27 64

Book mark:

Perrine

Perrine Charles

G. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles Perrine desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the 23 day of February 1864

Witness:

David M. Lewis Charles Perrine

Green Co. Ill

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

1 Co.
No. 75
Charles Perrine
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
February 23 1864
By Major Henry S. Stierlin
Regiment of Infantry
Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Charles Perrine*

born in

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *twenty one* years,

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty third* day of *February*, 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Perrine*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *28th* day of *February*, 186*4*,

BEFORE

Charles Perrine
C. P. Coleman
Capt Roman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Batis
Surgeon
1st Reg. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Perrine*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten & half* inches high.

Henry O. Stierlin
Major 1st Regiment of *Barney's* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *23rd* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Saint Louis Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

G

Regiment of *Barney's* Volunteers, on

Approved
C. P. Coleman
Capt Roman
1st Reg. Mo.
Charles Perrine
Capt Roman

✓ *Perkins James M.*

Co *I-K*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

18049475	36635852
18049475	
18049634	
18049715	
18049798	
18051984	
18049812	
18052067	
18052148	
18052225	
18052302	
18052380	
18052458	
18052538	
18052617	
18052667	
18052732	
18052805	
18052876	
18052947	
18053018	
18053113	
18053180	
18029600	
18029286	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1000 | Mo.
James M Perkins
Pr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Can
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo Aug 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 3 2/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100 100

Remarks: clothing acct last
settled June 20/63. Mustered
out by reason of expiration of
term of service to take effect
Aug 20/64. (see 28)

Book mark:

C. W. Moore

P.

1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins

But., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1864

Muster-out to date

1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Not mustered
out. Absent with
leave. Transferred
from Co. F 1st Mo Cav
to Co. A April 1st 1864.
Absent with leave until

Book mark:

Over

A. J. Johnson

Copyist

MAR. 13

8029600

018914

The 29th inst

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins

Priv

, Co. K

, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 gain apr 7 Cassville

Transfd from Co. D 1 Mo. Cav. Apr 1

May 1862 On duty teamster

June 1862 on duty detailed in

2nd Dept driving team

Oct 1863 On duty as Po blacksmith

Nov & Dec 1863 on duty detailed in

2nd Dept as blacksmith

Feb & Mar 1864 on duty detailed in

2nd Dept as blacksmith

Book mark

(4)

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M Perkins

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

, 1864*

Where

Marshall Lee

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sent to St Louis

to be Mustered out

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

(356c)

Copyright.

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins.
P. H., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayth June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Presents.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. M. Funk.

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins.
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1864.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :
.....

(255c)

J. M. Funk.
Clerk

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 186 4.*

Where Marshall, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detained as black-
smith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B. Nelson
Comdr.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins

Roth

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr. Ad Lee

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 1

, 1861.*

Where

Marshall Ill.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detained in L. M.

Sept as Blacksmith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. M. Funk

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins
Poh

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct.

186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 186 1.*

Where Marshall Ill..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. L. Lusk

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Larkin

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, '81 (August)....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1....., 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill......*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :
.....

M. Larkin

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins
Prob., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May Ed June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When August 1, 1867. *
Where Marshall Ill. *
Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

J. R. Funk
(355c) Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Perkins
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 186*7*. *

Where *Marshall Ills.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

I 1 Car. Mo.

James M. Perkins
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Car,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O

1 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Perkins
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Jefferson Barracks* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug., 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in camp
near Helena, Ark.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. 1 Car. | Mo.

James W. Perkins
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Perkins
Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & sent to*
1st Gen. Wm. Vol.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Perkins
Agent

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Perkins

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Apl.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Comp. 1st Mo. Cav.
in place of Joseph
Moxey, April 1st,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Philipsen

C 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich - Apr* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K,*
1st Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins

Prs., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Copyd.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Beckins
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Castling

Copyright.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins

Prvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 - Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Enrolling
Copied.

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Art., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1* 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* ..*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(Title)

Ernstling Copyes.

2434

Perkins John.

Co L. 7, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8027	230	25
2	8027	332	27
3	8027	471	28
4	8030	379	29
5	8030	361	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Cav. | Mo.

Ben Perkins

1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *July*, 186*4*

Where *Englewood, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

9

| 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Perkins

Priv., Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Aug 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Mason

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Jenkins

Appears with rank of *Pol.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1864.

Where born *Canada.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brunet*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *July 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *Comp. 3rd Dist. 6 Mas. 2*

Company to which assigned *St. Louis, Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for E. C. P. ...*

Enrolled & liable to draft.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(3406) Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Perkins,

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1864.

Where born Canada.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted July 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned " F "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sub for Thomas Tilden Richards
6th Dist., 3rd Sub. Dist., 1st Dist., St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

(3406)

Hausley

Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Perkins.

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near Butler Bks., Mo., July 8, 1864.

Where born Canada.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted July 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned " F "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub for Thomas Tolchier
and, Gr. 6 Ward, 3^d Sub. Dist. 1st Dist
Mo.

name not taken up in muster rolls of regt.
Book mark:

Perkins John

, Co. *A*, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Perkins desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
23 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 8th day of June 1864

WITNES:

Wm. Johnston

John Perkins
attest

1 car.

No. _____

John Perkins
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Thomas Liden Richard

On the 8th day of July, 1864.

By

Capt. D. Colman
H. B. Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St Louis

I, *John Perkins*, born in the State of *Canada*, aged *25* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Thomas Elden Richards, Esq., of *St Louis City*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *8th* day of *July*, 186*4*;

and having thus agreed with said *Thomas Elden Richards*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *8th* day of *July*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of *July*, 186*4*

BEFORE

Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist MO

John Perkins
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Thomas Elden Richards* Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *6th Ward 3rd Sub Dist 1st Dist MO* we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Coleman
Capt and Provost Marshal
1st Dist MO
V. McRae

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

Must not miss the service of the United States in the 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry. This is the 8th day of July. 1864. Williams MO

Approved by
Commissioner of Board
17th July 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Perkins desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
23 years and 10 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

July 1864

Witness:

John A. McDonald
John A. McDonald

John Perkins
John Perkins

No.

Enlisted at

John Perkins
St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas Elden Richard

On the 5th day of July, 1864

By

Capt Geo. Colman
McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Perkins of Canada, aged 25 years, born in the State of Canada, occupation Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Silden Richards, Esq., of St Louis City

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of July, 1863

and having thus agreed with said Thomas Silden Richards, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of July, 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 5th day of July, 1863

C. Coleman John Perkins

Enlisted + drafted in 1st Ward 3rd Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Silden Richards under Acts Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. Coleman
Provost Marshal

H. McQuinn
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Mo Dist. of Missouri

Admitted into the Service of the U.S. Army on the 5th day of July 1863 against the U.S. Army

Approved
Enlisted
Enlisted + drafted in 1st Ward 3rd Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo

2435

Perkins, William

Co. H., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers her-

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8049100

2 8049202

3 8049289

4 8049363

5 36635874

6 31046874

7 37859543

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. Cav.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Perkins

Pat, Co, V., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 78 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

W. Perkins

Pvt

Co. H

1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

Mar 1865 on duty building quarters

Book mark

A. G. Knapp

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Perkins

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 3 or 4 mts bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. B. Co.

C | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William Perkins
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 2 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 3 months duty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll:

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

O

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Perkins

Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 29*, 1864.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him a cert of
loyalty due him for horse equip & ex
credit Lt Chennelly \$4.00
credit Lt Higgins
See 7 mo cav-4-*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

P / Cav. Mo.

William Perkins

H, Co. *H*, / Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *light*

Where born *Stines Co Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *C D Colman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Honorably Mustered out Sept 4/65*

Piled

Perkins, Wm.

P. Co. 1st

1

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Handwritten signatures and notes, including "Dr. J. C. Smith" and "Dr. J. C. Smith" (repeated).
 8

RESULT AND DATE.

Handwritten signature or initials.

(SEEK NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

TREATMENT.

Hospital Number 2923

Name *William B. Smith*

Age 18

Married or single *Single*

Residence *James City, Va.*

Post Office address of *James City, Va.*

Wife or nearest relative *William B. Smith*

Rank *Private* Co. *H* Regiment *11th Va.*

When admitted *May 19, 1864*

From what source *From what source*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture humerus

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded
State
Nature of missile or weapon

Aug 19. 65

Wm Perkins
P. M. 1 Mo. Co.

1554

Medical Director's Office,
Little Rock, Ark., Aug 19 1865.

Admit to General Hospital.

Private Wm Perkins Comp H. 1 Mo. early.
Remitted fever

8

✓

J. B. Smith

Surg. U. S. A.
Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

2436

Perrin Charles.

Co 10. G. 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Perrin	27	Charles
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7

See also

Perrine

2437
Chaile

Col. G., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2438

Perry, Benjamin F.

Co K., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers held

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18051625	25
8051721	27
8051820	28
805190	29
8051983	30
8052082	31
8052149	32
8052226	33
8052303	34
8052381	35
8052409	36
8052529	37
8052598	38
8052668	39
8052733	40
8052806	41
8052877	42
8052948	43
8053019	44
8053114	45
8053181	46
8029601	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Ordn., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks., Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Clark Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Philipson

Copyist.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall, Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Philipson
Copyright.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Perry

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Philipsen
Copyst.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Ills.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. 1 Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Perry
P. 1 Cav., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Perry
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service in camp near
Hidena.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Perry
Prior, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1., 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Valentine

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Hos-
pital Dept. as Teamster
Oct. 15, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Driver, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1., 1861.*

Where Jefferson Barracks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed as a Im-
balance Driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P *1* *Car* **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Perry
Pvt, Co. *H*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Car*,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 11, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detailed in Roll,*
Sept. as Teamster.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A. Perry
Pos., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May End June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in R. 2. M.
as teamster.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Linn B.

I | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin L Perry.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Ed (August)*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marshall Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed in Q. M.*
Defib as transfer.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. F. T. A.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry
Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in 2. M. O.
as teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. Nelson
Comptroller

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin S. Perry
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 20 Dec., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 186 1.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. L. Lunn

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.
Benjamin F. Perry
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1864.*

Where Marshall, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Retained as teamster
in 2. M. Sept.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. Nelson
Comptroller. Copy 114

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin J. Perry.
Pop, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1864.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Presents.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. M. Funt.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Perry
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. L. Lunt

(P) | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Perry
Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to St-Louis,
to be Mustered out

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perry
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 25, 186*4*

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 29* 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31*^{*15*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

(over 2.6)

Book mark:

P. Perry

Perry, Perij F.
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Benj. F. Perry

Private of Company K

1st Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Chronic Spinal Affection
in Fall of 1861
wound of right foot.

Pen. Claim No. 115.818.
To Gramlich Jan'y. 26'8

Benj. F. Perry
Co. H, 1st Mo. Cav.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No Furlough or Med.
cert. on file.

D. D. D. } J. B. A.
Jan. 3, 57.

D. C.

[Signature]

The records of this division
furnish no evidence of disability.
No furlough or med. cert. on file.

D. D. C. R.
1, 14, 57

[Signature]

Mr. Satter

Records of this Division
furnish no information.
N. M. C. cert. on file.

D. D. C. 1
1/19/57, *[Signature]*
H. B. D.

W. Scott, Jr. acc'd.

2439

Pettigrew James M.

Co No., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	802 6843	26
2	804 8029	27
3	804 8117	28
4	804 8222	29
5	804 8311	30
6	804 8405	31
7	804 8491	32
8	804 8576	33
9	804 8657	34
10	804 8746	35
11	804 8827	36
12	804 8909	37
13	802 8922	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Q. V. Par **Mo.**

William R. Hefner
CP, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Par*

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

First Det Mo, *June 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Prine Grove*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster-in to take*
effect the date of en
rollment. John Brewer
23 miles from Rolla Mo July
23, 1863.

Name & entry cancelled.

Book mark: *4*

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pettigrew
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.

Where Pine Grove, Ark.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. S. Dyer
Signed

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pettigrew
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '62 to Feb 28, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2**

Where *Prairie Grove, Ark.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 25 miles from Rolla Feb 22 '63.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P 1 bar Mo.

James M. Pettigrew
Bar, Co 36, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner 25
miles from Rolla, Mo.
Feb 23 '63

Book mark:

Card no

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pettigrew
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1862

Where Prarie Grove

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Taken prisoner
25 miles from Rolla
Mo. July 23, 1863

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cordozo

7

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Peltigrew
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1862.

Where Prairie Grove.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Taken prisoner 25 miles from Rolla, Mo. July 23 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardno

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pettigrew
Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 10, 186*2**

Where

*Pa. Gov**

Period *3* years *

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Taken prisoner 23
miles from Rolla, Mo.
July 63 '1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lardner
Clerk

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pettigrew
Y. S., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1862.*

Where *Train* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken Prison 25 miles*
from Rolla Mo. Feb 23 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

1st | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Patterson
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Maine *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: taken from roll
Nov 28/63

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.
Copy

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Lettignier
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1862.*

Where *Prairie Grove* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left for service 15-
miles from home 100
Dec 27/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Huber

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Dittmer
Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Prussia Grove.*

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: taken Prisoner 5
Miles from Rolla Mo
Feb 23/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. Hibber

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel K. H. H. H. H.
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service 10/10/64
from Roll of 1000000 of 103
Have not been on subsequent
rolls of Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Samuel K. H. H. H.
Copyist.

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pettigrew

Pos., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Station *Little Rock, Ark*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 20 miles from Pella Feb. 23. 64*

Book mark:

Faullner

2440

Pfiefer

L'acob

Com

1

Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2441
Piffer Jacob

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8055794	26
2	8055877	27
3	8055963	28
4	8056043	29
5	8056122	30
6	8056197	31
7	8056273	32
8	8056350	33
9	8056422	34
10	8056494	35
11	8056567	36
12	8056637	37
13	8056709	38
14	8056778	39
15	8056848	40
16	8056923	41
17	8056995	42
18	8057079	43
19	8057145	44
20	8057226	45
21	8029666	46
22	3910-A-1879	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3910. a. ayo. no. 1879

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob P'fiffer
Pvt, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo, *Sept 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 6*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marion or Madison Co Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *AGO Lu 3910-12.80 (ER)*
1879

(366)

Jennings

Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Phifer

But, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff Barracks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob P. Piffner

Priv

Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Co. Arkansas Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. L. Lums

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Puffer

Put....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*....., 1862.*

Where *Bankersville Ills.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Jennings

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Pfister
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Dunkerhill Ills.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Pfiffer

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P | *1 Cav* | **Mo.**

Jacob Piffer
Pvt, Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James X. Cooper
John, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Bankersville Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Thompson
1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 - 1*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

James P. Jones
Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Jones*, 186 *1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *B. Hill Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Springer
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ill.*

Period 12 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st Co | **Mo.**

Jacob Speffer
1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Ca.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1st Co
(159) Copyist.

1 1 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hopper
....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Co*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Franklin Hill Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hopper

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186 *1*.*

Where *San Antonio, Tex.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

James H. Hopper

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pfeiffer
Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P^t

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pfeiffer

It, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Sewall

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Pfeiffer
Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

JH Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Pfeiffer

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Bunker Hill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Pfeiffer
Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob P. Piiffer

Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.*

Where

Bunkerhill *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Krepper
Capt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00

Remarks:

(age 31)

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied.

P | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Pfeiffer,
Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3910 a. 79.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 31, 1879.

Wounded in a skirmish
near Helena, Ark., Oct.
20, 1862, nature and
location of wound not
stated.

Phelan, Richard A.

Co E-F; 1 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

8041102	42925918
8041200	42925957
8041281	42926051
8041380	42926106
8041473	42926159
8041562	42926230
8041641	42926279
8041720	42926324
8041808	42926376
8041890	42926428
8041988	42926474
8029288	42926517
8029287	42926565
8026550	42926619
8044707	42926661
8044812	42926701
8044915	42926744
8045016	42926786
8030150	42926822
28056713	42926864
80418338	42926899
36635866	42926931
36635792	42926965
42925846	42927030
42925883	42927069

Book Mark:

80418338

See also

42927108
42927166
42927187
42927210
42685363
42950314
34521757

W. P. Miller 4~

Rd P 418338
81236601 and w. D.

81320138 and w. D.

J. 2221366 P. O. M. M.

Rd P. 439431.

Letter recd. from Col. Frank F. Cannon,
San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 11, 1923.

14201. Congl JUN 20 1923 Jm

~~2 Arty~~
P | 1 Cav. | Mo

Richard Phelan
1st Lieut. 1 Missouri Cav

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date -----, 186 .

Mustered into service:

When Sept 26, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period ----- years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to
fill a vacancy

Book mark:

P | 1 / Cav. | Mo.

Richard Cheelan

1st, Co. 1, Reg't Mo. Cav.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 26

1862.

Where

Sanit Louis.

Period years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in to
fill vacancy.

Book mark:

Q 41838.

Richard

Copied.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

R. A. Phelan

121- Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1-21, 1862.*

Where St Louis *

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. D. to Genl

Leavins since Sept 26

Dr Genl Order No 2

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

L. H. Wright

Copyist.

John C. Lee | **Mo.**

N. 1st Reg't
1st Co., Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for absence
for Sept 1st to 12, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John C. Lee Copy
(350)

2

1 Cav. | Mo.

Bill Plaine
Lat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Department Head Quarters
St Louis since Sept 24/62
Mustered in Sept 24/62 - St Louis Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1 Cav.

Mo.

W. P. H. H.

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. P. H. H.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*3* .*

Where _____ .*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled since*

at Roll-call for 1st

since Sept 21st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____, 186 .*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in service*
at 4-1-92, 5-1-92
since 5-1-92

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

8 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

R. W. Shelan

1 ~~Squad~~ Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In detached service at
Dep't of Quar'ters at St Louis
Mo since Sept 26. 1862

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

R. W. Phelan

1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Was detached service at
Department Hd. Qrs. at St. Louis
since Sep 26. 1863

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Rec'd

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

R A Shelan

1st Sigs, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Was detached service at
Department of War at St Louis
since Sep 26/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reelir

S | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

R. A. Shelton

Company Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service at
Wep't Old. Martins at St. Louis
since April 24/63.

•  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Rec'd

8

1 Cav.

Mo.

R. A. Phelan

Sent Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When, 186 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
at Dept Old War at St Louis
since Sept 26/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

R. A. Shelton

Sent Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In detached service at

Dep't Hds. Ins. St. Louis since

Sept 26/62

Inds. Muster on over and in which
name appears

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

CP

/ Car

Mo.

Richard A. Shelan
Capt, Co. *F.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 6, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *July 6*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut of Co E*
1 Car Mo Vol - to Capt Co "F". Same
Regt. by virtue of a Commission from
His Excellency Thomas C. Fletcher (over)

Book mark :

MAR. 12

8026550

1891*

Gov of Mo - Dated St Louis Mo
Feby 2/65. and Mustered in
upon the same to fill a vacancy
vice Clifford Mustered out.

Muster in to take effect

Feby 6/65 date of this Muster

P

1 cav

Mo.

Richard A. Ireland
124, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1864.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st of Co E
1 Cav Mo. rls. to enable him to accept
an appointment as Capt of Co H
Same Regt. This officer is not ind
ebled to the US in any particular
(over)

Book mark:.....

E. H. Moore

MAR. 13

8029287

218914

as sworn in to before me mustered
out to take effect Feb 5/65;
at the consolidation of the 1st Mo
Cov by D.O. 216, dated Hd Qrs Dept
of Ark Little Rock Ark. Sept 2/64
This officer was ordered to be
mustered out of service, but at the
request of the Cpt Commanding of
Mo he was retained in service, on
the 1st of Dec 1864, he was mustered
out as 1st Lt of Co E, 1st Mo Cav. &
mustered in as Lieut Colonel &
A.A.S. of the 1st Mo by Capt John
A. Thompson 4th Mo Cav. M & D
Officer his commission as Lt Col
& A.A.S. of the 1st Mo was revoked by
D.O. 177, dated Hd Qrs State of Mo
A.S.C. Dec 4/64, which threw him
back into his old grade of 1st Lt of
Co E 1st Mo Cav. See copies of all
the orders in this case attached
to the muster in rolls as Capt of
Co F 1st Mo Cav.

P

1000

Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st

of Co E 1000 Mo vol to

enable him to accept a

Commission as 2d Col & as

he is mustered out to take effect

(age 26)

1000

Book mark:.....

O. H. Hesse

MAR. 13

8029288

18914

from Nov 30/64. he is
not indebted to the
United States in any
particular as sworn to
before me. he was last
paid by Mason Johnson
to include Nov 30/64
(~~Exhibit~~ ~~Mint~~ in for 3 yrs)

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Phelps

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reacio
Copyist

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Phelan.

Capt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

P

1 Cav. | Mo.

R. H. Phelan

1 Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Aug 1864 Absent on
detached service ADC
to Gen. Curtis at Dept Hdqrs
St Louis Mo. per S.O. no 2
Maj Gen Curtis Sep. 26 / 62
Sep 1864 Mustered out of service
per S.O. 216 par. 20 Hdqrs
Dept of Ark. Sep 8. 1864

appears also as R. P.

Book mark P. - 307, (V5) 1864

(0014)

Albino

APR. 20.

36635866

1896.

(Bookmark cont'd)

USSR Reports Nov. 1/64 that he
has been on detached service in
charge Dept of Records, Dept. N.W.
St. Louis Mo. during Oct. 1864

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent - Reports
Marq. 1865 as on duty
at St. Louis

Feb 1865 absent

Mar + Apr 1865 absent on detached
service at St. Louis Mo.

May + June 1865 Absent with Gen Dodge

July 1865 absent at St. Louis Mo

Aug 1865 Left St. Louis Mo.

Mustered out to take effect

Aug 31/65 by reason of
expiration of term of service
per Cir No 30 1865 no ago

Entire entry including name
in red ink

Book mark x P. 954 (U.S.) '65

~~Alknap~~

P | 1 car | Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

1st Lt. 1st Mo. Cav

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct -, 1862,

dated St Louis Mo

Dec 11, 1862

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

At Black

P | 1 car. | Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

1st Lieut. 1. Mo. car.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated St. Louis Mo

Dec 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: attached.

Aid - in camp

Book mark :

ac Blane

P | 1 cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Phelan
1st Lieut. 1. Mo Cav.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1862

dated Saint Louis Mo
Jan 21, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: attached actg
aide de camp

Book mark:

AC Black

P | 1 car | Mo
Richard A. Phelan
1st-Lut. 1. Mo. Cavalry

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb., 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo
Feb 21, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis

Remarks: attached a.c. &c.

Book mark:

A C Black

P | 1 car | Mo
Richd A. Phelan
1st Lieut - 1. Mo cavalry

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated St. Louis. Mo

Apr. 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis

Remarks: attached actg
A.D.C.

Book mark: _____

acBlack

D | *1 cav.* | *Mo*
Richard A. Phelan
1. Lt. 1. Mo. Cavalry

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,

dated *St. Louis Mo*

May 31, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *A. A. D. C.*

Book mark:

A. C. Black

P | 1 cav Mo

Richard Phelan
1st Lieut 1st Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Saint Louis

June 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Actg A.D.C.

Book mark:

A.C. Black

P | 1 car. | Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

1st Lieut - 1. Mo. Cavalry

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo.

Aug 26 - 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis

Remarks: Attached - a a s c

Book mark :

P | 1 cav | Mo
Richard Phelan
1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Cavalry

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Oct. 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

St Louis

Remarks:

Attached - Acting
Aid-de-Camp

Book mark :

Ac Black

P | 1 cav. | Mo

Richard A. Phelan

1st Lieut. 1. Mo. Cav. Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept., 186³,

dated St. Louis Mo

Jan'y 28, 186⁴,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Attached - In charge
of Dept. Records

Book mark:

A C Black

P | 1 car | Mo

Richard A Phelan

1. Lue. 1. Mo. Car. Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct-, 1863,

dated St. Louis Mo

Aug 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: In charge of Depart-
ment-Records

Book mark : _____

A C Black

D | 1 car | Mo.

Richd A Phelan
14 June: 1. Mo. Early

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov., 1863,

dated St Louis Mo

Feb. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis Mo

Remarks: attached in charge
of Dep. Records

Book mark : _____

A C Black

P | 1 cav | Mo
Richard A. Phelan
1st Lieut 1st Mo Cav. Vol

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo
Feb. 23, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: attached. In charge
of Department Records

Book mark: _____

AC Black

P | 1 bar | Mo

Richard A Phelan
1st Lieutenant, 1 Regt. Cav. Mo. Vol.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

March, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Attached

In charge of Rept Records

Book mark: _____

P | 1600 | Mo.

Richard A. Phelan
1st Lieutenant, 1 Regt. Mo. Volunteer.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

April, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Attached

In charge of Department Re-
records.

Book mark: _____

P | 1 bar | Mo

Richard A. Phelan
Lieutenant, 1 Regt. Mo. Cavalry Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

May 18, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo.

Remarks: Attached
In charge of Dept. Records

Book mark: _____

F. M. Washburn

P | 16av | Mo

Richard A. Phelan
1st Lieutenant, 1 Regt Mo. Vol. Cav

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

June, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: On detached service
at Dept Hdqrs
In charge of Department
Records.

Book mark: _____

F. M. Ashbaugh

Pl | 1 bar | Mo.

Richard A. Phelps

1st Lieutenant, 1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: On detached service
at Dept. Head Qrs.
In charge of Department
Records

Book mark: _____

F M Ashbaugh

P | 1 bar | Mo

Richard A. Phelan

1st Lieutenant, 1 Regt. Mo. Vols. Cav.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Saint Louis, Mo.

August 10, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: On detached service
at Dept. Head Quarters
In charge of Dept. Records

Book mark: _____

F. M. Ashbaugh
Copyright.

116avy 116
Richard T. Shepard
1st Lieut 1st Mo Vols 6avy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Sept 8, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: In detached service
at Department Head Quarters.
In charge of Dept Records.

Book mark : _____

P 11 Levy 110
Richard + Phelan
1st Lieut 110. Vol Cavalry

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864

dated Saint Louis, Mo
Nov 15, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo

Remarks: On detached service at
Department Head Quarters
In charge of Department Records

Book mark : _____

Rollins

P. 11 bar 110

Richard A. Philan
1st Lieut. 1st Cavalry Mo. Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

dated

Saint Louis Mo.

Dec 20

, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Saint Louis Mo

Remarks:

On detached service
at Dept Head Quarters
In charge of Dept Records

Book mark :

JOHNSON

116ary 110
Richard A. Shelan
1st Lieut 1st Cavalry Mo. Vol

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct 1864

dated Saint Louis Mo

Dec 30 1864
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Saint Louis Mo
in detached service
at Dep't Head Quarters
in charge of Dep't Records

Book mark:

Q | 1 | Navy | 110
Richard T. Phelan
Lieut 1st Navy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Nov

1864

dated

Saint Louis Mo

Jan 25

1865

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Saint Louis Mo

Remarks:

On detached service
at Department Head Quarters
In charge of Records

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

P 11 Car 110

Richard T. Phelan
Lieut. 1 bar 10 Vol.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

dated

Dec

186

4

Saint Louis Mo

Feb 10

186

5

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Saint Louis Mo

Remarks

On detached service
at Dep't Head Quarters
In charge of Dep't Records

Book mark:

207 full

P | 1 bar | 7115

Richard A. Phelan
Captain, 1 Regt. Mo. Cav. 20th

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,
for the month of February, 1865,
dated St. Louis, Mo.
April 18, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: On detached service
at Dept. Head Quarters
In charge of Dept. Records

Book mark:

A. M. Ashbaugh

P | 1 bar | Mo

Richard A. Phelan
Captain, 1 Regt Mo Cavalry 2d

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated St Louis, Mo,

May 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: On detached service
at Dept. Head

In charge of Dept. Records

Book mark:

F M Ashbaugh

P | Leav | Mo

Richard A. Phelan
Captain, 1 Regt. Mo. Cavalry Vols.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated St. Louis, Mo.

June 7, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks: On detached service

at Dept. Head Qrs.

In charge of Dept. Records

Book mark: _____

F. M. Ashbaugh
(548) Copyist

P | 1 bar. | Mo.

Richard A. Philan
Capt 1 Reg Mo. Cav

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1865,
dated Saint Louis Mo

July 31, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo.

Remarks: In charge of Records

Book mark:

P | 1 bar. | Mo.
Richard A. Philan
Capt | 1 Regt Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of August, 1865,
dated St Louis Mo.

Aug 31, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis Mo.

Remarks: In charge of Records

Book mark :

A. M. M. M.

Co | 16 av | Mo.

R. A. Sherman

Captain, 2d F. T. Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Little Rock, Ark.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Aug. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out to take
effect Aug. 31, 65. per Gen. 20.
War Dept. U.S.C. 1865.

Book mark :

H. M. Ashbaugh

P. | 1 bar. | Mo.
Richard H. Blane
Capt. 1 Regt Mo Cav.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1865,

dated Saint Louis Mo.

Sept, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis Mo.

Remarks: In charge of Records

Book mark: _____

W. Maria

P 1 1 Cav 1 Mo
R A Phelan
1 Lieut Col C 1 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Returns

of Troops at Springfield, Mo., commanded by
Capt. A. P. Peabody, as follows:

Jan 31 1863 - on duty at Hd
qrs Dep't of Mo per SO
no 2 of same Dep St Louis
Sept 26-63

Book mark:

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Phelan.

Capt, Co, F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sep 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: As 1st Lt. of orig-

inal Co. "E" 1st Mo. Cav.

Volts. Transferred to

this Co. and appoint-

ed Capt Feb 15, 1865

on Detach service at

Book mark: (over)

Sitter.

MAR. 14

8045016

1891*

Ad. Dr. Dept. of Ws.
since Feb. 15, 1865

No discharge fur-
nished at out of
organization.

P. 1 Cav. 1 Mo.

Richard A. Phelan
1st St. Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. P. #18338

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 23, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry

to take effect from *Sept. 24, 1862,*
vice *Charles Ellis, resigned.*

Service also alleged in 2,
Mo. S. A. & 13 Mo. Cav.

a. g. m.

P

1

Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

Capt. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Sept 30, 1865,

to date from Sept 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

J. H. Jones

Phelan R. A.

Leist, Co. *1* *Reg't No. Cavy.*

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>B</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Plains, N. Y.
12th Lt 1st Regt

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 12th Lt 1st Regt. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that the matter was properly handled, and I am sure that the result was the best that could be expected under the circumstances. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination.

Yours truly,
J. M. M.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 12th Lt 1st Regt. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that the matter was properly handled, and I am sure that the result was the best that could be expected under the circumstances. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination.

Respectfully,
J. M. M.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 12th Lt 1st Regt. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that the matter was properly handled, and I am sure that the result was the best that could be expected under the circumstances. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination.

Respectfully,
J. M. M.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 12th Lt 1st Regt. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that the matter was properly handled, and I am sure that the result was the best that could be expected under the circumstances. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination.

J. M. M.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 12th Lt 1st Regt. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that the matter was properly handled, and I am sure that the result was the best that could be expected under the circumstances. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination. I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result of the examination.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 13th 1863

General

I have the honor to reply to Hon^{ble}
Chester The President of the United States
for the appointment of Abner
Adjutant General of Volunteers with
Rank of Captain

Most Respectfully

Yours Very Obedient

R. A. Phelps

1st Lieut 1st Ill. Cavalry

In Charge of Dept Records

cc

Brig General L. Thomas

Adjutant General of the Army
Washington D.C.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1 1865.

Captain Jas. H. Bell.

Wm. H. C.

Miss Anne B. Smith

Sept 11

around it, that the position of General Davis is
 not correct so as. The Department of it should appear
 that in the case of General Davis, it should be the same
 and consistent with the Military Regulations, in every
 respecting the matter out of a portion of the officers
 of the Regiment. I would most respectfully request
 that Capt. J. R. Phelps, Jr. be retained in
 that position in his present position. (The
 Department is now in the hands of the
 Department of the Army, at this time, in the
 Department of the Army, a position for which he is, in every

and the rest of his master's children as
was difficult to get information to supply his place

James (Captain)

John (Major)

John (Lieut)

J. W. James

John (Lieut)

At the residence of the
Hon. Secy of the War
Washington D.C.
21st Decr 1862
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 19th
inst. in relation to the
application of the 1st Regt
of Col. Wm. H. French's
regiment for the purchase of
arms and accoutrements
and in reply to inform you
that the same have been
forwarded to the
proper authorities for
their consideration.
Very respectfully,
J. W. James

The first of the year
 was a very fine day
 and the weather was
 very warm. The
 wind was from the
 south and the
 sun was shining
 brightly. The
 water was very
 calm and the
 sky was very
 blue. The
 birds were singing
 and the flowers
 were in bloom.

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324

Hd. Qrs. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.
 Little Rock, Ark. May 30th 1865.
 I respectfully returned
 with the remark that
 Capt. R. G. Shelan is a
 total stranger to his
 Company and Regt.,
 has never served a day
 with his Regt., and in
 case of a reorganization
 and consolidation, we
 hesitate the Master-ous
 of any Comd. Officers.
 The retention of such as
 Capt. Shelan would be
 an injustice to worthy
 and efficient Officers
 in the Regt. who desire
 to remain in the Ser-
 vice, & who are serv-
 ing with their Regt.

Wm. B. Sawyer
Simp. & Co. Proprietors.

File

6
 100
 Sept 1862

NOV. 1862. This paper was obtained by a
 part of a book of State of Missouri for
 transportation. The book was formerly
 held in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
 in the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
 of Mo.

This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Mustering
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

Headquarters, Dept. of the Mo.
 Saint Louis, Sept. 26th 1862

Will Colonel B. L. C. Pennerille, U. S. A. at
 Fort Leavenworth, Mo. please muster in to the
 United Service the Militia named Richard A. Phelan.
 By order of Maj. Genl Curtis.

H. J. Curtis
 Adj. Genl

R. D. Phelan
 1st Lieut. Co. I.
 10th Mo. Infantry.
 Mustered in Sept. 1862



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 24 Sept. 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Richard W. Phelan
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters
as 1st Lieutenant
Company E
1st Regiment Cavalry.
Mo. Volunteers
to rank from this date
vice Charles S. B. Ellis
resigned 21 August 1862

Wm. A. Wood
Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. T. F. Banner Missouri
Adjutant General, Department of the Mississippi
Mustering Office

Angeraco 9 millesime 2 5

1871

Late ~~g~~ Mr. Li
 Ave. Boston

Carl B. Binnick

[Handwritten signature]

1. *Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.*

Continued

100
with
a
D

Oct 1006
the re
Dlabursi
address E

5. This is a record of the
the following
Distribution

[Handwritten signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-01 BY 60322
UCBAW

5 Dec 44

100

U. S. Military Telegraph.

1411
1. me. Dec 4 186

By Telegraph from

To

Jefferson City 186
Col E. B. Alexander
Am. M. H.

His Muster
of R. A. Phelan as
Lt. Col & a a y
M S M was wrong
no Commission having
been issued to
him by M. H. do
not forward his mus-
ters

Willard P. Hall
M. H.

Copy

I did not know who Philan Manks was
when I signed his commission. His com-
mission must not be delivered on any account
or if delivered his master must be stopped. Answer

signed Willard Hall
Governor of Mo

Jefferson City
Dec 1st 1864.

Official

R A Philan
Auburn

Dec 7th 1864.

Official

Col 10th Inf & adms

Jan 22. 1864
R. A. Phelan
L. 1. Mo. Gov.

NO 22 Par 4 Jay 23/1

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo.,

January 23^d 1864

Colonel:

In accordance with instructions from Department Head Quarters, dated November 23d, 1863, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following named persons, in the military service, to appear before the Gen Court Martial on the 23^d January next at 10 o'clock A.M. of which Col M.A. Stanton is President, as witnesses in the case of The United States vs John D. Rabards. Col Stanton on the dates respectively designated, to wit:

Lieut R. A. Phelan, 3rd 1st Mo Cav
Capt James Clifford, 3rd

I have the honor to be Col

Very Respectfully

your obt Servt

Allen Phelan
Maj 1st Mo Cav

Sanit Fund Mo
December 7 1884

I

Hompson John A
Capt U.S. Army

Requests a suspension
of action in the case
of the murder of Gen
Col Phelan.

W. H. C. O. D.

7 Nov 84

made copy

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. A. O.

This report was originally a
copy of the report of the
of the report of the
The book was for the
Archives Division, M. A. O.
with the records of the
of the report of the
of the report of the

U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Office.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 7th 1864

Col.

I have the honor to request that you will defer any action in the case of the muster of Lieut Col A. R. Phelan into the M. S. M. until I can see him - he is sick at home in Carrollton -

The muster was properly made by me and the rolls distributed according to the regulation - If there is any thing wrong about it or any trickery against the wishes of the Governor it rest between Phelan and General Gray -

He produced before me a proper commission and the necessary papers from the Adjutant Genl's Office, to require me to make the muster -

As it stands the muster is legal and can only be altered at the Adjutant Generals Office in Washington -

I know nothing of the merits of the case
but would wish to see it righted, and
hope I have not been made the instrument
by which a trick has been played upon
the wishes of the executive of the state.

I am, Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Amth. Thompson

Capt 4th Cav

M & D Office

Sr

Col E. B. Alexander

Chief M & D Office

Punk.

R. H. Philson
1st off. Car.

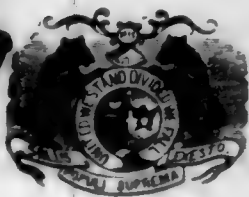
Report to
Capt. Thayer

no. 100
— 100

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supr. V. S. S.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1900. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

28th May



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Nov 28 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Serjt R. A. Phelan 1st Mo Cavalry
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on November
17th 1864 as Serjt Col vns, Company
Reg't Mf W to rank from
same date viro Murdo Reigned

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster
Serjt Col Phelan
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

E. B. Alexander
Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Masters, Department of the Missouri.

Chief M of tate Mo

W. W. Wood
Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

1st Mo Cav Vols was mustered
out at Little Rock Ark Sept
1865 by Capt. Jul. Schlaich.

R. A. Thelan
Capt. 1st Mo Cav

Office A. C. M. Sept. 12th
Benton Co Mo, Ark
Sept 12th '65.

Colonel Donnell:

I find from the Rolls
on file at this Office, that the
1st Mo Cav Vols was muste-
red out at Little Rock Ark.
Sept. 1. 1865 by Julius Schlaich
Capt. 27th Mo Inf Bde, A. C. M.
Dept. of Ark.

Very Respectfully
Yours obedt servant
B. D. Willigens
Capt. A. C. M.

NOT TO BE
REPRODUCED
OR
FORWARDED
TO
ANY
OTHER
PERSON
OR
OFFICE
WITHOUT
THE
WRITTEN
CONSENT
OF
THE
ARCHIVES
DIVISION
OF
THE
MISSOURI
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. H. O.

St. Louis Sept. 12th 1865
Serial Order
No. 46.
Relieving Capt. Thelan
to be mustered out

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 12th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

46.

Extract.

9. . . . His Regiment having been mustered-out of service, Capt R. A. Phelan 1st Mo. Cav. Vol's, is hereby relieved from duty at these Head Quarters, and will report without delay to the Chief Mustering Officer, for the State of Missouri, for muster-out.

The General Commanding takes this occasion to thank Capt. Phelan, for the able and energetic manner, in which he has discharged his duties, while in charge of the Record office, at these Head Quarters.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Chief Mustering Officer
State of Missouri


Assistant Adjutant General.

Act 2nd
1 Mo. C.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. A. O.
Series of No.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. A. O.



Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Head ~~Quarters~~ ~~of the~~ ~~State~~ ~~of~~ ~~Missouri~~,
Adjutant General's Office,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Dec 4^d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 177

II. The Commission issued to R. A. Philan
as Lieut. Col., and Adj. General of Missouri State
Militia is hereby vacated, and he therefore ceases to be an officer
of that force from this date —

Philan was mustered in at the date
of this order

Official Copy By Order of the Commander-in-Chief.

W. M. Smalley

Adj. General

Signed John P. Gray
Adjutant General.

Head, Quarter Dept Mo.
Dec 27th 1864.

Colonel,

I am the agent of Major General
Irvine since the Governor of Missouri Com-
missioned me as Adj. Gen. of the M. S. M.
with the rank of Lieut. Colonel on the 1st
of November last. Just prior to which I resigned
and upon the request of the said General
made on you so to do. You caused Captain
Thompson 11th U.S. Cavalry to muster me into
the service on the 1st of the current month, that
is to say he mustered me in as said Lieut.
Colonel and on the same day mustered me
out as 1st Lieut. 10th Mo. Cavalry the position which
I held for long a time in charge of the
Dept Records.

For considerations of a purely personal
nature with which you are already familiar
and in direct opposition to the will of Gen.
Irvine since as the records will show the
Governor on the 7th instant issued a special

^{order} vacating my said Commission, and therefore
Commissioned one Dodge recently an Officer,
a Lieutenant, in the 3rd Illinois Infantry in my
place. This Dodge was in arrest on the 17th inst.
when he presented himself for muster in and is still
in arrest, grave charges, which are still accumula-
ting having been preferred against him for bad con-
duct while an officer, and is now under a bond of
\$5000.00 which is now held by the Provost Marshal
General of this Department for his appearance
from time to time. I would also state that he is
the same Dodge who in the latter part of last October
^{endeavored} to obtain from me by false pretenses, Official
Copies of Public Documents affecting him, then on
file in my office, but which of course he did not get.
For this offense I was directed to prefer charges
against him which I would have done were it not
for my recent illness.

I respectfully submit if the order of the Hon.
Secretary of War authorizing Governor Gambrell to
dispose of the officers of the (M. & E. M.) can be regarded
as having application to me, as such Staff Officer,
that position being, so to speak, not so much
in the power of the Governor to give except upon the

Application of the Major General Commanding who by all Law and Custom, has no consequence of internal relations been granted the privilege of suggesting his own Staff Officers, that is the appointment of them. In this instance General Hall has forced an appointment against the Generals will. I am still on duty, Dodge never having been, nor am I officially informed that he has presented himself to anyone. The fact of his arrest is perhaps the reason he has not.

I make this Statement to you, Colonel, and present this Question for decision, not only as the Chief Mustering Officer of this Department, but also because you have already presented the matter to the Authorities at Washington, but under a different aspect. And do most respectfully request that if consistent with a proper view of the Question, and with the decision therefore made at the War Office in the case of Colonel Albert Jackson, of the same force I may be permitted to hold the Appointment or restore them to. If I should be considered as deprived of the Commission. All the Muster rolls connected with this Appointment have I presume been forwarded to
over.

to Downing Lane

I have the honor to be Colonel

Dept. of Ex. Sec. & Ins.

Yours Obedt Servt.

Mr. Col. C. B. Alexander

Chief Meeting & Dispensing Office
Department of the Army.

Department of the Interior

David Louis (m.)

"Official Paper"

Col. Wm. D. Ingraham, Esq.
St. of Portland, Me.

of Bond. Am.

Oct. 1906. "This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O."

Statement of R. A. Philan:-

The witness

R. A. Philan 1st Lieut. Co. E. 1st Reg. Cav (on
~~Catch~~ Service in charge of Dep'tmt.
Records, (Dep'tmt. of the Ins.) of lawful
age, being duly sworn, deposes and
says:-

On the evening of Sept. 25th Inst, at
about 5 O'Clock, I was on my way to
the Government stable at 6th & Chestnut Sts.
to get my horse.

From the time of leaving my
Office until my arrival at the stable
I had no conversation ^{to my recollection} with any parties.

I obtained my horse and started
home; at the corner of 6th and Pine
Sts. I addressed a person who is said
to be Dr. Goodblood - I was told that he
was surgeon in the Myrtle St Prison or
Hospital - the doctor was in company
with a lady who I understood to be
his wife -

I asked the Doctor if the lady with
him was his wife - the Dr. said that she
was his wife - I then told the Doctor
that I should have to report her to-
morrow (26th Inst) as a candidate
or subject for Myrtle St. Prison in

consequence of Disloyal Sentiments
which she, the Doctor's wife, had uttered,
in my presence, on the streets.

I told the Doctor that I had remained
at the stables about a quarter of an
hour with a view to ascertain who
^(the Doctor's wife)
she was.

Mrs Goodblood answered, "Yes!
report me to ~~the~~ Broadhead!" at the
mention of which name by her; she,
Mrs Goodblood "put on a very unbecom-
-ing face and stuck up her nose" "I
saw the face and saw the nose go up,"
and it seemed to me that she stamped
her foot in the ground and spoke in
a very loud unbecoming manner,
to the attraction of the passers by.

My conviction was that she was
Drunk or in want of Lucid Intervals.

Her face and eyes bore a ghastly
appearance, and persons on the opposite
side of the street could hear her distinctly.
Mrs. Goodblood spoke in very unbecoming
language to me - the last I heard her
say was that she would call to see or
report to "Broadhead" herself.

Mrs. Goodblood spoke of "Broadhead"
with the utmost scorn and derision,

so much so that it cannot be well expressed by Language; to which I called her husband's attention.

Mr. Goodblood said, Hold on! I am myself a Surgeon in the army - I knew he was -

The cause of the matter was, that when I was crossing Chestnut St. near 6th St. Mrs. Goodblood was standing talking with a lady; when a negro chanced to ride by on an Officer's horse; ~~when~~ Mrs. Bloodgood remarked "that the ^{authorities} Government ~~went~~ sent South and stole ^{these} negroes -"

Mrs. Bloodgood Goodblood then partially turned and I could not exactly understand her words, but the purport seemed to me to be "that the Government brought these negroes up here and made so much of them."

Mrs. Goodblood continued talking in this strain for a long time, loudly; so much so that I remained at the stable door in order to find out who she was - during this time another negro rode by on a horse when Mrs. Goodblood turned her attention to him; but I could not understand

her eyes and Countenance bore
the same ghastly appearance as
before described, and indicated to me
very strongly that she was a
thoroughly disloyal woman.

Mrs. Gorablood's demeanor was
more unbecoming and more indica-
-ative of her feelings than her words.

I intended to report the matter
this morning to the Pro. Mar. Gen.
through the Maj. Gen. Cumming: but was
very busy in my office.

I did not address Mrs. Gorablood.
The people around took notice of
her action.

When I spoke to Mr. Gorablood I
did not speak to his wife, but in her
abuse of me before leaving the spot.
I said to her, "Madam, your Countenance
indicates what you are." In my language
to the Doctor of his wife, I spoke of her in the
most respectful language.

Given and Subscribed

before me, this 26th day
of September 1863

Geo. M. Shinn

Lieut. & A. P. M. G.

R. A. Philson

St. Louis Sept 27/63

Affidavit

of Youngblood Mrs V. B.

Mrs. J. B.

That while walking
on Chestnut street last
evening about 5 1/2 o'clock
Mrs. Youngblood remarked
that she did not like
negroes and shortly after
ward Lt. R. A. Phelan
rode up & in a very rude
manner informed Mrs. Young-
blood that he (Lt. P.) should
report his wife in the morning
as a fit subject for Mary
Prison, and also said
"Madam, your face
shows what you are."

+ Co. 8 1 110 Co.

Only Sept. 26/63

H. O. Dept of the Missouri
Office St. Louis
St. Louis Sept. 26 - 1863

Respectfully referred to the
Major General Comdg. Dept
as Lt. R. A. Phelan is on
duty at Dept Head Quarters

Lt. O. B. Broadhead
Lt. Col. & Pm. Mar. Genl.

H. O. Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis Sept. 26/63

Respectfully returned
to Lt. O. B. Broadhead
Genl. who will please
take the affidavit of
Lt. Phelan concerning
this matter. Lt.
Phelan is ordered
to report at the Pm.
Genl's office for the
purpose.

J. W. Schuler
New Genl.

H. O. Dept of the Missouri
Office St. Louis
St. Louis Sept. 27 - 1863.

Respectfully returned to the
Comdg. Genl. with the af-
fidavit of Lt. R. A. Phelan.

Lt. O. B. Broadhead
Lt. Col. & Pm. Mar. Genl.

Remembered also Youngblood & I laughed agree-
ling during Susan's departure & I said

What did
just 5 o'clock P.M. Sept 25th I was talking
with Mrs McGuire on the corner of 1st &
Church Street. ~~During~~ the conversation
I remarked to Mr McGuire that I could
not buy negroes. I would not give five cents
for the best negro that ever lived. He had
said to my father if he ever told me any
project not to leave it to my son. For my
part I did not care if they stole all
the negroes. During this conversation. Susan
threw a parcel & stopped for a moment
behind Mrs McGuire & I again remarked
that I would not give five cents for
the best negro that ever lived. I made this
remark for the express purpose of leaving
this secret near it. For I thought it was
so important & wanting to stop on the
street to listen to various conversation
Susan & I discussed.

From Mr C. H. Day } C. C. Youngblood
of Sept 1843 }
H. H. K. H. K.
West Hill

1 - Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Foot Mark:

See also

2444
Phillips Allen B.

Co B., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5733723
2 5733747
3 5733894
4 5733986
5 5734088
6 5734148
7 5734226
8 5734300
9 5734378
10 5734418
11 5734534
12 5734609
13 5734681
14 5734746
15 5734813
16 5734881
17 5734956
18 5735029
19 5735071
20 5735151
21 5729891

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Allen B. Phillips
Pvt., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks. Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *Jeff. Barracks Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of Equipments,*
Arms, &c. received from
the U.S. to be paid for
\$ 126⁰⁰

Book mark:.....

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Allen B. Phillips
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never paid

Book mark:

Magee

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen B. Phillips

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alon. B. Phillips
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 6 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8. Apl.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magu

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Put, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Magee

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Magee

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost his pistol
by his own carelessness

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B Phillips

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Posley

P 1. Cav | Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to Apl 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michapl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one pistol
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Posey

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 18 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Lost one pistol
carelessly (122.)

Book mark:

P. S. L.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alon B. Phillip

Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ */* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Phillips

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 19, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Oct 33

1

Book mark:

Harris

2445
Phillips Charles.

Co G, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8027236	26
2	8027143	27
3	8027146	28
4	8027724	29
5	8029138	30
6	8045889	31
7	8045974	32
8	8047099	33
9	8028140	34
10	8047206	35
11	8030127	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1 leav | Mo.

Charles Phillips

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri leav Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept, 1864.

Where born New York City N.Y.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to, Congd Det 2nd Regt

5th Ark. St Louis Co. & City Mo.

Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(289) Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 14, 1864.

Where born *New York City New York*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 6, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlisted to Bounty
& entire entry cancelled by line*

Book mark:

McEnaney

Mo.

Frank

On

ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Reg't Missouri

Roll dated

St Louis Mo

1864.

New York, N.Y.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

Sept 6

1864.

H. Evans Mrs

year.

Hasil

hair Dark

Fair

5 ft. 4 in.

Sept 6

, 1864.

St. Louis

100:

100

Where credited

100

100

2 Ward Ave

а кемиз

Book mark :

S. W. Williams

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Aug 27 Sept Mo, Sep 30, 1864.

Where born *New York*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hayel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *46 67* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *2 Ward State Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

A Recruit

Book mark:

W Bream
Capped.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Pat., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Station Little Rock, Ark.,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Post

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James & Gibby

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 6

, 1864.*

Where

Point Louisa

*

Period

7

years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nelson

(358c)

Copyright

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*4**

Where *Saint Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hanson

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out under
provisions of Circular No 89 of 1865
from war Dept. 940.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hanson

Original.

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Phillips

Oris, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred M

Remarks: Assigned furman
to Co 36 War Dept
May 2/64 Recruit
Co to St Louis City
St Louis. Submitted to
Bounty.

Book mark :

Edmondson

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips
Pr, Co, *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark Oct 1, 186*A*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb/28*, 186*A*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out June 13/65.*
under provisions of G.O. No 83.
of 1862. from war Sept. 9, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Hansen

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Phillips

Pot, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100 due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Recruit of Det. Co. H. 1 Cav.

Mo. bds. was Rec from enrollment at As-
signed as such to Co G 1 Cav Mo. bds,
pursuant to L.O. No 3 from Hd Qrs 1
Cav Mo bds, Feb 26 65

He is it appears on roll

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Phillips Charles

, Co. *H*, **1st.** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Phillips desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
this 6th day of Sept 1864
Witness: Charles Phillips

101 can
No. 54
Charles Phillips
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 6th 1864
By Capt Coleman
Regiment of Mo Cav Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

5th Ward City of
St Louis 1st Dist Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles Phillips born in New York City
in the State of N.Y. aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6 day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Phillips
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 6 day of Sept 1864 Charles Phillips
BEFORE Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar & Det Mo

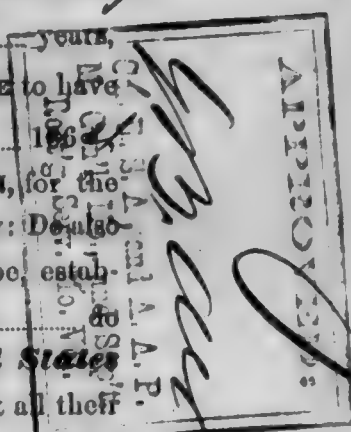
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jefferson B. B. B.
Surg. W. D. C.
1st Det Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
 4 inches high.

Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar & Det. Mo.
Regiment of

the 6 day of Sept 1864, at St Louis Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
Regiment of Volunteers, on



Capt & Pro Mar
1st Det Mo
Coleman

2446

✓ *Phillips Francis M.*

Co *K.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8053267</i>	26
2	<i>8053375</i>	27
3	<i>8053461</i>	28
4	<i>8053554</i>	29
5	<i>1095-B-1880.</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1095 B. app. Ws. 1880.*

✓ See also

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phillips

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Col 3^d & 4th
installments of
bounty due

See 1 mo. Cav. 24

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Philips

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1864.*

Where Little Rock Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retired

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Knapp

(D)

1 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phillips

Put

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May-June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 5-

, 1865.*

Where

Little Rock

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Det 121 5th installment

county due

on 25 at Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Knapp

(355e)

Copyright

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phillips

Pat., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$48 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$30 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage for ord. retained

per 40 No 101 CSWD Colt's Rev. 8"

due us for 1 Car Link 30 Sick at

Little Rock since Aug 29 65

Descrip. Roll furnished - No

Dischg furnished

Book mark: 440 mch 26/80 See

Knapp

MAR. 14

8053554

01891*

1095- B Ag 8 (E B) 1880

P | 1 | Co | In

Francis M Phillips
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1095 (X) 1880

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mar 22, 1880

Discharged at
Little Rock, Ark.
Sept 8, 1865 by
reason of expira-
tion of service

Phillips, Frances M.
I, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. H. 2431

James H. Hodge
Aug 24

Privat Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav.

Admitted Aug 29th 65

Remt. 1000

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

2447
Phillips. Harvey.

Co K., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5053288	28
2	5053376	27
3	5053462	26
4	5053550	25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Phillips

Put., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.*

Where Hannibal Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 200

for Crd. 200

See 7 mo. Cav. 94th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Philips

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Knapp

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harney Phillips

Pat

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.*

Where Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On D.S. at
Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

(D)

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Phillips

Pat, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 26 ⁸¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ³¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage for ordnance

Retained per G.O. No. 101

CS No Coll. Rev \$ 500 - Rec'd C.O.

Due U.S. for 1 Cavalry 30 1 Cavalry

Comp 26 1 horse brush 75

Book mark:

Knapp

✓ 2448
Phillips Jacob.

Co *H.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Leopold *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8053301</i>	26
2	<i>8053582</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Phillips

Capt. (), Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 9, 1862.*

Where Macon Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
expiration of term of
service Nov. 20. 1864

See 7 mo. Cav. 4th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Phillips

Capt, Co, A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sep 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Honorably Mustered
out at Little Rock Ark
June 14/65 - per G.O. No 83
of 1865 - 10 25

Book mark: _____

V Knapp

✓ ²⁴⁴⁹ *Phillips James C.*

Co E-10. 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038623	26
2	8038717	27
3	8038807	28
4	8038898	29
5	8038991	30
6	8039078	31
7	8039174	32
8	8039267	33
9	8039358	34
10	8039440	35
11	8039530	36
12	8039617	37
13	8028050	38
14	8042159	39
15	8042260	40
16	8042362	41
17	8042464	42
18	8042578	43
19	8042680	44
20	8030084	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phillips

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent as Escort
for Train from Sedalia
to Springfield (Entered
Aug 9/62 at Warrensburg)*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

L. C. Phillips

For

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

JP

1 Cav.

Mo.

L. C. Phillips

Pr

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug 9/62 at
Warrnsburg for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

Chandler

JP

1 Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Phillips

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

D 16av. | Mo.

James C. Phillips
Pat. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

OP

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phillips
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phillips

Pr

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

f

Book mark:

Chandler

(P)

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phillips

Port

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

(P) | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Phillips

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Sawyer
Copyist.

P

1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Phillips

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.
Copied.

9 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Phillips
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

James S. Phillips
Copyist.

(P) | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Phillips

Wt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 11. 9. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster roll b. & c. Sept. 1. Oct. 6 &
except on which name appears

Book mark:

W. S. Phillips

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Phillips
Det, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark. 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *Assigned to New*
Co E. Sept 10, 1864

Book mark: _____

W. H. S. 1

8 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C Philipps
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862.*

Where Harrodsburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C Philippe
Pot., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harrodsburg*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phillippe
Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1862.*

Where *Harrensburgh* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbarn

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Phillippe
Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug 9, 1862.*

Where Harrensburgh Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum
Appd.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Phillipps
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged under pro-
vision of War Dept Circular
No 83 of 1865 June 13-65-
at Little Rock Ark

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phillips

Reg't, Co, *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered Out June 13-*

65 at Little Rock Ark under

provisions of War Depart-

ment circular no 83

Washington D.C.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

P

1 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Phillips
Pt, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 13, 1865

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Rec'd of C.D. of the old or

ganization to Sept 1864 when

transferred to Co. E.

Slip for 1 Coll's Carden retained

per G.O. 101 Nov 65

(page 24)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Phillips, James C.
Co. D, _____

1 Reg't **Mo. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2912

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 30th 1864.

Name, James C. Phillips

Rank, Private

Where gone, Waverly, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

Co D 1st Cav Mo

2450

Phillips James M.

Co E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8040879	26
2	8040978	27
3	8041078	28
4	8041173	29
5	8041288	30
6	8041354	31
7	8041447	32
8	8041531	33
9	8041678	34
10	8041698	35
11	8041782	36
12	8041871	37
13	8041964	38
14	8042085	39
15	8042158	40
16	8042259	41
17	8042360	42
18	8042463	43
19	8042577	44
20	8042679	45
21	8028568	46
22	8030063	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Philips

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Warrensburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Burnham

Original

1 Cav. Mo.

William Phillips
24, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.*

Where Warrenton.*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Phillips

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862*

Where Sumner, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Phillips

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2**

Where *Warrenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21st Jan - 1 **Mo.**

John M. Phillips
21st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization
for March 15th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Philip M. Philips
24, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Philip M. Philips, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 20/62
at Warrens.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. T. Wright

0 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Phillips
2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. T. Higgins
Original.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Phillips

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

L. T. Wright

3 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Philipps
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug + Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

John Philipps

8 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Philipps
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.*

Where Charlestown.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reuter

8

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Philipps
S.M., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Harrisburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reiter

8 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Philipps
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Harpersburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Philippa
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Philipps
Sub., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Charrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

8 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Philipps
Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Phillips

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.*

Where *Harrisburgh*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M Phillips
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Samy & Fely, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1868.*

Where Warrensburgh *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Phillips

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.*

Where *Warrensburgh Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum
Copyd.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Phillips
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged under pro-
vision of War Dept Circular
no 83 of 1865 June 13-65-
at Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Phillipps

Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100 .

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13-

65 at Little Rock Ark under

provisions of War Depart-

ment Circular no 83

Washington D.C.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Phillips

G. E., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B. M. Ellison

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Phillipps

But., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Slip for 1 Colt's Carbine

Retained per GA 101 M & C A

one 29

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Phillips, James M.

Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Springfield Mass July 8th

Philips Jas M.
Private Co E 1st Mass Cav.

States that he was
taken prisoner by
the enemy at the battle
of Lexington and taken
prisoner on the 18th of July
1776 in that 1st Mass Cav
Thereby breaking his parole
wishes to be exchanged
or dismissed the Service

Read Ad. Gen. O. of the
July 9th 1776

Springfield, Mo. Feb 8 - 1863.

Major S. M. Hubbard
Commanding the Paroled Men
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Sir:

I would most respectfully ask
your indulgence and attention to the following brief state-
ment:

at the Battle of Lexington on Sept. 20th 1861,
I was taken prisoner by the Enemy and paroled with other
of my company the A (Capt. G. W. McGuire), Company
of the 34th Regt. Vol. Infantry of Mo. By the favor and
kindness of which parole I was detained at my home in
Andrew County, Mo. until the issue of Orders by the
President of the United States, to raise 500,000 more
troops, when I was willing at once to resume these
services against our common foe, and thus I most
cheerfully did re-enlist in one of the abdest Regi-
ments of the U. S. Forces. I enlisted again in Co. E
Capt J. M. Falkner's 1st Mo. Vol. Cav. on July 28th 1862, at
Warrensburg, Mo. and have been with said Company,
sharing its hardships and its joys, until the present date
I was also at the Battle of Prairie Grove and at the

Springfield Mass Dec 28th

Philip's Capt. M.
Private Co. E. 1st Reg. Cav.

States that he was
taken prisoner by
the enemy at the Battle
of Lexington - and for the
entire on the 28th of July
1863 in the 1st Reg. Cav.
Thereby breaking his parole.
Wishes to be exchanged
or dismissed the Service.

Read H. H. G. Co. 1st Reg. Cav.
July 9th 1863

Springfield, Mo. Feby 8-1863.

Major J. M. Hubbard
Commanding Mo. Paroled Men
Becker Barracks, Mo.

Sir!

I would most respectfully ask
your indulgence and attention to the following brief state-
ment:

at the Battle of Lexington on Sept. 20th 1861,
I was taken prisoner by the Enemy and paroled with others
of my company the A (Capt. G. W. McGuire's), Company
of the 24th Regt. Mo. Infantry of Mo. By the favor and
kindness of which parole I was detained at my home in
Andrew County, Mo. until the issue of Orders by the
President of the United States, to raise 500,000 more
troops, when I was willing at once to resume the
campaign against our common foe, and thus I most
cheerfully did re-enlist in one of the ablest Regi-
ments of the U. S. Forces. I enlisted again in Co. "E"
Capt J. M. Falker's 1st Mo. Vol. Cav. on July 28th 1862, at
Warrensburg, Mo. and have been with said Company,
sharing its hardships and its joys, until the present date
I was also at the Battle of Prairie Grove and at the

Captain of Van Buren, indeed this I have most shamefully
done and only regret that I have not had the opportunity
to do more for the cause of the Union. While at the
last named place, some deeds, most painful to a
free spirited man, have been witnessed by members of
this Army. Capt, and I passed to inquire, Am I
not in a dangerous position? Am I, if

— caught by the Rebels, to be mercilessly shot down, be-
cause I have violated that parole, which was taken
from me after the Battle of Sepoy on Sept. 22/64.
I desire to be placed in a condition less perilous than
the present. I would wish to be either exchanged,
or dismissed the service altogether.

In writing these lines, I hope I have addressed my-
self to the proper personage, the Commander of the
Missouri Paroled Men, and entertain the confidence
that you will act in my behalf.

I am, Sir

most respectfully,

Yours

obedient servant

Wm. Phillips

Private Co. E. 1st Mo. Cav.

2451

✓ *Phillips William J*

Co — , **1** Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	802 6807	26
2	802 6810	27
3	802 6879	28
4	803 0561	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9

1 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Phillips

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. Feb 13, 1864.

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: St. Louis Dist. Mo.

Rejected, too young.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Philike

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 302 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Such on Long belt of

Finnett

MAR. 12

8026810

1891*

Availability April 8/1864 mar
St. Louis Mo. Vide D & R.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

* William F. Phillips

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jafferson City Mo., Jan 2, 1864.

Where born Jafferson Co. Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Jafferson City

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 302 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* Name canceled by red line

Book mark: _____

Forrest

C

| 1 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Philipe

....., Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock Ark Dec 15 1864.*

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Rejected; too young.*

Book mark

Mason

Phillips William J.

....., Co. **1st.** ^{Regt} **Mo.** **Cav.**

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William J. Phillips* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City Mo*
The *2* day of *Jan*, 1864 } *Wm J Phillips*
mark

Witness:
C. M. Ward

1 Cav

No. _____

William J. Phillips
Volunteered at *Jefferson City Mo*
January 2^d 1864
By *Capt. A. B. Marwin*
Prov-Max Regiment of *5th Dist Mo*

Mustered in
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Reg't of *Mo. Vol. Cavalry*
Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William J. Phillips* born in *Johnson Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Phillips* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.
I am and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo* *William J. Phillips*
this *2^d* day of *January* 1864 *mark*
BEFORE *A. C. Marvin*

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist in 2
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Bernard Brant;
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J. Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet five*
high.

A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Co. - 1st Regiment Missouri Volunteer Cavalry No 2 Day of January 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.

Approved
Ernestine
Col. W. J. A. P. M. G. for Mo

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo
Mustering Officer,
A. C. Marvin

Wm J. Phillips

1 mo. Car

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 6th District of Missouri in
the Archives. Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, April 28^d 1864.

Capt A. C. Warren
Prov Marshal 3^d Dist
Jackson City Mo
Capt.

I herewith enclose List
of names of recruits who have been rejected
after being mustered into Service by you
You will deduct accordingly the num-
-ber stated on enclosed list from the credits
of your District.

Very Respectfully,
Wm. A. C. Warren

Erasmus
Col 10th U.S. Inf
A. A. P. M. G. M. G.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 6th District of Missouri in
the Archives. Div. M. S. O.

3^d District

Name of Recruit	Regiment for which Mustered	Duty of Enlistment
Wm. J. Phillips	1 st Mo Cav	Jan 2 ^d 64

51704
AR 03133490 ONA

COMFORMED Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

REMARKS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander; or those to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

RE

Noted on Recruit Rolls 146

P. H. B. Ord. No. 100, 1861

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

43

IN THE CASE OF

William J. Phillips
Co. Recruit.

Reg't of

APPROVED

Mad. miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.,
Saint Louis April 5, 1864,
To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr. 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entd on Casualty Roll
L.S.D. D.M.

64

Total amount of 1/2 pay and clothing received, this
March 82...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private William J. Phillips of Company () of the 9th Regiment of United States
Cash was enlisted by at Jefferson City, Mo.
 on the second day of January, 1864, to serve three years; he was born
 in Germany in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen
 years of age, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. We have carefully examined the
Regimental Surgeon and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Inflammation of the Eyes the cause of inflammation having existed previous
to enlistment and with proper care an examination might have
been discovered.

STATION: Near Saint Louis, Mo
 DATE: March 28 1864

Wm Walker
Capt 143 Co 14 2d Vt C Pres of Board of
Commanding Company Adj. Gen.
Chas. B. Smith William J. Phillips

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William J. Phillips
Private Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Inflammation of the Eyes
the cause of inflammation having existed previous
to enlistment and with proper care an examination might have
been discovered.

Chas. B. Smith
apt. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of April, 1864, at Genl Recd Depot
Near Saint Louis, Mo
Wm Walker
1st Lieut VRC Post
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

105

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Phillips

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo } William J. Phillips
The 23 day of Jan'y. 1864 } mark

Witness:

A. C. Marwin

Discharged

No. _____

William J. Phillips

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
January 2^d 1864

By Capt. A. C. Marwin
Pro. Mar Regiment of 5th Dist. Mo.

1st Bt. Co.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

A. R. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Warbment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____ of _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at
The _____

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William J. Phillips* born in *Johnson Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Phillips* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo*
this *2* day of *January* 1864 } *William J. Phillips*
BEFORE *A. C. Marvin* } *mark*
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Dist 1st

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Bernard B. Bant;
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches*
high.

A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Dist 1st

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

St Louis Mo.
April 9 1864

Bush Capt. C. G.
In Charge Recd. office
A. A. Phelps & Co.

Wm J. Phillips

1 Mo. Car

A

NOT 1860. This paper was formerly
used with the receipt of the Provost
Marshal 5th District of Missouri in
the Arsenal, Mo. M. B. O.

Wants to be informed by
whom Wm J. Phillips
was presented for enlistment
in the 1st Mo. vol. Cav.

Recd. April 10 1864

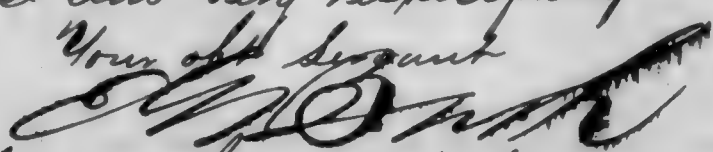
Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, April 9th 1864.

Capt A. C. McGowan
Provost Marshal 5th Dist Mo.
Jefferson City Mo.
Capt

Please inform this officer
by whom William J. Phillips was presented for
1st Mo. Cavalry, who enlisted Jan'y 2^d 1864. As this
man has been rejected by the Board of Examiners
at Genl. Rec'y. Depot it is necessary that I
should know these facts in order that stoppages
may be made against the officers enlisting
such rejected recruits.

I am very respectfully
Your obedient servant

Capt 10th re. S. Duffy
In Charge Genl. Rec'y. Office.

Extract from report of Jan'y 64

4. Johnson — William J. Phillips Jan'y 2^d 1st Mo. Cavalry Capt McGowan

2452
Shipp's William M.

Co. F., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	802 6760	25
2	804 3318	27
3	804 3422	28
4	804 3524	29
5	804 3624	30
6	804 3718	31
7	804 3813	32
8	804 3911	33
9	804 4014	34
10	804 4124	35
11	804 4242	36
12	804 4347	37
13	804 4464	38
14	804 4512	39
15	804 4615	40
16	804 4717	41
17	804 4822	42
18	804 4999	43
19	802 8711	44
20	804 5099	45
21	803 0136	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Trippe

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 16, 1862.

Where born Pike Co. Ill

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 90, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sent to Reg't at Cincinnati
this Sept. Genl. Dept Sept 18/62

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phillips
Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from
R. & T. St. Louis Mo.
Sept 21, 1862. H 2. 15
of bounty paid

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps

Prov., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phillips

Prob, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Phelps
Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Thigpess
Prob, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in Oct-31/62
at Lexington Ky for 3 yrs

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Pot, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Ramsey
propriet.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Priv., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Coryell.

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Phipps

Pvt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ranney
Coryist.

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Phipps

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copied.

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Phipps

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Corpl, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl, Sept.
15/64.

Book mark:

Ramsay

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl
Sept 13, 1864.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Corfil, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corfil*
Sept 15, 1864.

Book mark:

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Serjt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Serjt*
Feb. 28, '65.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

DP

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*
per S.O. No. 83 of 1865 -
War Dept. Adj't Gen'l
Office.

Book mark:

Sitter

W. D. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William M. Phillips
H., Co. *F*

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186
Present or absent _____

Company from which transferred *Reg't F*
Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McDevitt
Copyright

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Phipps.
Serg't, Co, F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 14, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Mustered out per*
S.O. No 83 of 1865 War
Dept. Adj't Gen'l Office
June 14, '65 Little
Rock Ark.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Phipps
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Jul 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28 1865; drawn since \$ 16⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰ due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Now prin from enlistment to
Sep. 15/64 then Capt promoted Sgt
Jul 28/65 Enlisted as recruit for
original Co H 1 Mo. Cav. & continued
as member of Co H 9th organization
consolidation pursuant to (over)

Book mark:

A. Merchant

MAR. 13

8030136

1891

per 20 S. O. No 216 Hd 2

Dept of Ark

Hipp William M

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William M Phipps* age *23 years*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Pike County Illinois* presented by *William R Bennett*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When and of what diseases? *Measles*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE *Sept 4th 1862*
 RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

J. B. Leaverson

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Phipps, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty three years
 and none months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
 The 30 day of August, 1862

Witness: William M. Bennett W. M. Phipps

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regiment of the Cavalry
at St. Louis

August 30th

1862

Enlist at St. Louis Mo

William M. Phipps

No. 4

11335-
30

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *William M. Phipps* born in *Pike County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Thirtieth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William M. Phipps*, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *30* day of *August*, 1862

Before *William, Burdick*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

William M. Phipps

J. B. Livingston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William M. Phipps* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

W. H. Wright Recruiting Officer.
2nd Lt 1st Mo Cavalry

Approved
Adj. Gen. S. L. 11th Ill. Cav.
Wm. M. Phipps

2453

Pickard Alexander E.

Co F., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8042764	26
2	8042846	27
3	8042924	28
4	8043000	29
5	8043076	30
6	8043144	31
7	8043224	32
8	8043317	33
9	8043421	34
10	8043523	35
11	8043623	36
12	8043717	37
13	8043812	38
14	8043910	39
15	8044013	40
16	8044128	41
17	8044263	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alex. E. Pickard

Pvt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28 1861.

Where Carrollton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Public

Valuation of horse, \$105¹⁰⁰

(none Recd)

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

(age not shown on rolls)

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Heavis

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Prt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alex E. Pickard

Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alex E. Pickard

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for the
months of Nov. & Dec. 1861
through error.

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard
Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Prof.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Grady, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard
Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Prof., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Nashville Tenn
since June 18.
1863

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Richard

Prob

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Nashville Tenn
since June 18. 1863

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard
Prof, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Nashville Tenn
since June 18.
1863

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. since
June 18/63.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Marine

Hospl, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Pickard
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid*
corps March 7/64.

Name not known on muster
and one of Co

Book mark:

Ramsey

Pickard, Alexander

....., Co. F / Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>1</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Alexander Pickard
1st Mo. Coy

the examined

Order to take up Robert Pickard
Co. F, 1st Mo. Cavalry & dismount
for the Cavalry Corps

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Fort Alexander Barracks.

Camp Lewis, B. Barracks 2nd Co.

Sir H. E. Wilkes

Sir

Private Alexander Pickard Co. F. 1st Regt.

Com. has reported here. I would respectfully request
to be informed what is to be done with him; whether
he has been transferred, or is to be transferred
to the Invalid Corps. The enclosed papers do not con-
stitute a transfer

I am respectfully

Yours Capt. Smith

William C. Kueffner

Captain U. S. A. and Corps

Chgo. Ill.

2454

Pickering Henry C.

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8157346	26
2	8157444	27
3	8157495	28
4	8157572	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C Pickering

Priv

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1864.*

Where Little Rock *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Val, due time 3 +
4 install bounty

See 1 Mo. Cav. 54

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Went

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C Pickering

Prn

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1864.*

Where Little Rock Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: D.S. in 2 all Sept per S.O.

No 40 Det'd 2nd 1 Cav Mo

Rec'd Apr 21-65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Pickering

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1864.*

Where Little Rock Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$120.00 over hands
on horse pay on M & P Rolls
of June 30-64, Credit Maj
Adams

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wash

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Pickering

Pos, Co, Mo, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1864; drawn since \$72⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Storage for arms retained

under G.O. No 10, U. S. G. E. 1 Cavalry

& 200. U. S. G. E. Due U. S. 120

was paid on last pay on M & P Roll

of June 26-64 Credit of Maj Adams

Book mark:

Har

2455

Pickner, Charles.

Co E., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ^{7456.}
Pierce George.

Co *H.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Temporal | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8049045	26
2	8049150	27
3	8049242	28
4	8049325	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

George C. C. C.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1864.*

Where Little Rock *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All the Cavalry from Pot. her

D.C. 2 H. 2. 1864. Car. Feb 22. 65

See 7 Mo. Cav. 4.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. B.

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

George

Pierce

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1864.*

Where Little Rock Ark *

Period 2 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled by order of

Col

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. F. Brown

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

George R. C.
Reed, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 186*4*.*

Where *Little Rock Ark*.*

Period *2* years *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det'd to 3rd Reg't Cavalry*
due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. B.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Pierce

Co. H, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Sept 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 3*, 1867; drawn since \$ *87*⁷⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Remarks: *Let Col MacCort from assistant to F. H. H. then Col. for S. O. H. 2nd*
2nd Mo Cav

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

2457

Pierce James.

Co No., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8049564	26
2	8047660	27
3	8049733	28
4	8049834	29
5	8049953	30
6	8030277	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Green

1st, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 26, 1864

Deserted:

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with horse and
2 Colt. Hand Revolvers - Cal. 38.
1 Carbine - Cal. 45. 2 Pistol light
Holsters, 1 Saddle bridle & Pate
1 Curb bit. 1 Watering Bridle
1 Curry Comb 1 Saddle & Strap
can -

Book mark _____

Illinois

MAR. 13

8030277

018914

1 Horse brush 1 Hairnet rope
+ Picket Pin, 1 Horse bag
1 Saddle Pat. 1859, 1 Hitching
strap. 1 Saddle blanket,
1 Sursingle, 1 pair spurs
+ straps.

(age 24)

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Pierce
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y. 1, 1862.*

Where Boonville *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

9 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Pierce
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1862.*

Where Donnell *

Period 2 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Estlin
Corp.

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Prince
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Prince
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862.*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Pierce
Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 186 *2**

Where *Bloomville* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Muster is not shown on rolls &
Name not here on muster and roll
of Co.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

X

2458

Pierce Samuel.

Co B-L 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8027101	25
2	8027327	27
3	8027478	28
4	8027459	29
5	8035249	30
6	8035348	31
7	8035452	32
8	8035556	33
9	8035630	34
10	8005334	35
11	8028514	36
12	8035727	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P 1 / Co. 1 Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Appears with rank of *First* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo., July 5, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *July 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3/4* in.

When mustered in *July 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *7th Ward City St. Louis*
4 Sub. Dist, 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Price

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near Benton Barracks, Mo. July 8, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Bateman.

When enlisted July 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 3 1/4 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8" Ward, City St. Louis,
4" Sub. Duty, 1" Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Price

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., July 12, 1864.

Where born *St Louis, Missouri*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *boatman*

When enlisted *July 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in.*

When mustered in *July 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *Comp. Dist. 4 Sub. Dist. 7 Area 3*
St Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

P. C. Clark

*P.***1 Cav.****Mo.***Samuel ^X Pearce*Appears with rank of *2d Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1864.*Where born *Ireland.*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Boatsman.*When enlisted *June 30*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3½ in.*When mustered in *June 30*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *25-100*; due \$ *75-100*Where credited *Cong. Dist. 8 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Sub for Oct Meyer**Enrolled & liable to draft*

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Ott-
mge W. Rogers 1st Dist.
Mo. St. Louis. Mo.

Book mark:

C. S. Fitch

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Peirce
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch

SP

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Hitch

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Little
Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Clerk

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pearce
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Brig., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Pierce

Plt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 50.⁸⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

Pierce Samuel

, Co. *F*, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Pierce, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 8 day of July 1864
 Witness: Samuel Pierce

No. 10000
Saml. Pierce
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 8th 1864
 By _____
Co. H, 1st Regiment of Car Mo Vol

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____
Saml Pierce

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Samuel Price* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Boatman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *July* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Price* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *8th* day of *July* 1864

Before

Capt. Thomas D. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll
1st Dpt, Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Price*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
3 1/4 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. Thomas D. Moore
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *8th* day of *July*, 1864, at *St. Louis* Mo.

2nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Capt. Thomas D. Moore

Office Atty Asst P M Searl for Mo
St Louis, Apr 6th 1865

Respectfully referred Mr Crane
Com: 1st Dist, in charge, for his infor-
mation & action.

Please return this paper with action

~~Especially~~
Col 10th US Infy & At P M Searl Mo

Samuel Pierce

1 Mo Cdr.

June 65-

March 24. 1865.

Capt. W. L. Sumner.

Says that Private Sam. L. Pearce
was enlisted by Capt. Coleman
as a Volunteer, but the enlistment
Master Roll bears his name and
is substituted. Asks that it may
be corrected.

Nov. 1905, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Little Rock Ark
March 24th 1865.

E. B. Alexandre

Col. U. S. A. A. A. P. M. C.

And Sup. t. Recruiting Service for M. C.

Sir

I have the honor

to report that Samuel, Peirce, who was Enrolled by Major
Sterline, June 30th 1864, and was mustered in by Captain
C. D. Coleman, June 30th 1864, is borne on the Muster & description
Roll as a Substitute, for Ottom. W. Hedges. Sergt. John, Reed,
of my company Enlisted the man, and takes a Oath,
that he was not enlisted as a Substitute. Hoping that you
will or may have corrected as the man dose not like to
serve as a Substitute, or be Borne on the Rolls as such,
when he enlisted as a Volunteer.

Very Respectfully your

Obt. Servt.

W. E. Saunders
Adj. Col. B. M. M. C.

2459
Pierce William

Co *G.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8045193	25
2	8045288	27
3	8045381	28
4	8045475	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Purce

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age X years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Bks. Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where

Jacksonville Ill.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Govt. furnished transportation but no subsistence.

X age not shown on rolls of Co

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copies.

P | Car | Mo.

William Pierce
Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enl to Nov 1, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 / .*

Where Jacksonville Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dis on S.C. of D. Jan 16/62
Vile D. R.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Pierce

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1., 1861.*

Where Jacksonville Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wm. H. ...
C. H. ...

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm T. Purce

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Fairbault, Minn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and*
Final Settlement from
Jan. 16, 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Name not known or number not used of Co.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm T. Purce
Original

Pierce William

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sup. Genl. Office,
Aug 30/62

NOTES
AND CHECKED BY
COMPTROLLER WITH

at P. 13, R 59 66

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Sierce

First Co. 1st Reg't of Ill. Cav.

Approved on the Capt's
Statement -

J. D. Wright -
M.D. Med. Director

Ad. Genl. Dept. of the War
St. Louis, Aug 16th 1862

To be discharged
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

J. M. Pullman

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Received [A. G. Office] 1862

Entered on Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

William Lewis
Company, A of the
Missouri Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt. Barber Lewis* of
the 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry at *Jacksonville, Mo.*
on the *first* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty* *years* of age,
light *five* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
Said *Dr. Francis* has the disease of the heart and
also for the last *three* months has had diarrhoea
rendering him totally unfit for further duty.
STATION: *Camp St. Fayette, near Rolla, Mo.*
DATE: *Jan 4, 1862.* *Capt. Barber Lewis* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Captain

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1136 p. 243 and directions on Form 12 p. 209 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Disability - Decade Peculiarities and
Disability - Decade Peculiarities and
Disability - Decade Peculiarities and

Discharged this *fourth* day of *January*, 1862, at *Rolla, Missouri*

S. C. Curtis

Brig. Gen.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town,

County,

State.

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

William H. Pence of Captain *Bartholomew Lewis* Regiment of United States Company. (4) of the *Missouri Cavalry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Bartholomew Lewis* of the *First* Regiment of *Missouri Cavalry* at *Jacksonville, Mo.* on the *first* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Monroe County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty* *light* *complexion*, *eyes* *light* *blue*, *feet* *more* *inches* *high*, *During* *the* *last* *two* *years* *of* *age*, *hair*, *and* *by* *occupation* *when* *enlisted* *a* *farmer*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

the disease of the heart and
no months, has had since been
incapable for further duty
the way to Rolla, Mo.
DATE: Jan 1, 1862. Capt. Bartholomew Lewis, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Captain

because of (Here consult par. 1131 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Disability - Decade Pericarditis and
Diarrhoea - the latter disease continued in the service
(J. H. Lee)

DISCHARGED this *twentieth* day of *January*, 1862, at *Rolla, Missouri*

J. H. Lee *Brig. Gen.*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, County, State.

(DUPLICATES.)

[Use Express print.]

2460

Pilcher Shadrach Hy.

Co E-10, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Recruit | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8027173	26
2	8039080	27
3	8039173	28
4	8039266	29
5	8039354	30
6	8039441	31
7	8039531	32
8	8039618	33
9	8028054	34
10	8042160	35
11	8042261	36
12	8042361	37
13	8042465	38
14	8042544	39
15	8042641	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 1 Cav. | Mo.

Shalbach, Hy. Pileher

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Fayette Co. Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted February 15, 1863 .

Where enlisted Camden Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to his leg. under charge of Sgt. W. L. in accordance with S. O. No. 38.

Book mark:

F. J. J. J.

DD

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amtrak H. Pilcher
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shadrack H. Pilcher
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in July 15/63*
at Canton, Mo.

Book mark:

Shadrack

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pilcher
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25. Bounty*
and \$4. Premium.

Book mark:

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Frank H. ...

Rank, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copy

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. L. H. H. H. H.
Park, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dec., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. H. H. H.
(258) Wm. L. H. H. H. Copyist.

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adrian B. Bileker

Robt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 27th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster roll to be kept by
man in which name appears

Book mark:

Adrian B. Bileker
Cpyd.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Eckhardt C. Fisher
Co. C, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Arkansas*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Assigned to New Co*

in Dec. 1864

Book mark :

8

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Pilcher

Regt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1863.*

Where Canton Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pilcher

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pitcher

Part, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Febr 15*, 1863.*

Where *Leanton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Original

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pilcher
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb 15*, 1863.*

Where *Canton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pilcher
Part., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1863.*

Where *Canton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Shadrach H. Pilcher
Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1863.*

Where Canton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shadrack H. Pilcher

Pvt., Co, *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Sept-1*, 1865-

Muster-out to date *Sept-1*, 1865-

Last paid to *Feb-28*, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *75* ^{*62*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, ^{*retained*} \$ *8* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Recruit- lco 3*

Book mark:

Rountree

Pitchee Shadnack,

Co. D, 1st Regt Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2917

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 3rd 1864.

Name, Shadrach L. Silcher

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.
Res D. J. Cas M. Vols

24

9 Nov 1864
Washington D.C. Nov 19/64

Brck Samuel
Asst Adj General

Making inquiry of
the circumstances of
the family of Shadrach
A Pilcher of Co D 1st
Regt of Mo Cavalry Vol
who resides at Canton
Lewis Co Mo

Answer

D-8011

Recd Nov 21/64

Recd Dec 3/64

Nov. 1864. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal's Office at Missouri
the Archives. It is at S. O.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Nov. 19, 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to furnish this Office with any information you may be able to obtain, relative to the circumstances of the family of Shadrack H. Pitcher Co. D 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who resides at Canton, Lewis Co. Mo. application having been made for his discharge from the Military Service of the United States, to enable him to contribute to their support.

This information is desired to enable the Department to do justice to the parties concerned.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml. D. Keck

Assistant Adjutant General. *DD*

(157.)

Capt. H. M. Hollingsworth
Pro. Mar. & District
Hannibal
Mo.

M.

(P. 31. 1864)

S. H. Pilcher

Deserter

Private Co. A, 1st Mo Cavalry.
arrested and sent from
Hannibal Mo. and committed
to Myrtle St. Prison. Apr 22/63.
"

Transferred to Regiment
Apr 22/63 by Order of
St. C. F. A. Dick. Pro. War Genl.
Dept of the Mo

No end

No 23. ...
H. 487. afo 20 Nov 2/64

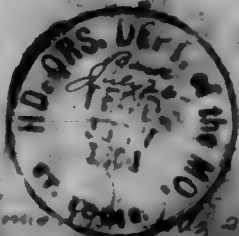
Benton Mo July 6th 1864

Hawkins Jno W. 1337
Physician

Rector A. D.
Notary Public,

The above certifies that
Shadrach H. Litcher Co. D. 1st
Mo Co. is unfit for military duty
Rector takes affidavit of said
Hawkins & remarks that he is
a man of veracity and mature
talent,

File



Recd at St. Louis Mo July 26, 1864
Recd at St. Louis Mo July 8, 1864

Head Qrs. Dept of the West
St. Louis July 7/64

Respectfully refers to
Brig Genl. Ewing, Comdg
St. Louis Dist.

If this man is unfit for
military duty he should
be examined for discharge
on Certificate of Disability.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Ewing

J. P. Bennett
a. a. g.

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist
St. Louis July 8, 1864

Respectfully referred to Comdg Officer
2nd Sub Dist and attention called
to endorsement at Dept Hd. Qrs.

By order of
Brig Genl. Ewing

H. H. H. H.
A. A. A. H.

P. 113

Head Quarters Sub Dist
Cape Girardeau Mo
July 14/64

Respectfully returned
this Company of 1st
Caval Regt is not in
this Sub District

John T. Brown
Lieut Col 1st Regt
Commanding Sub Dist

Head. Qrs. St. Louis Dist

St. Louis July 26, 1864

Respectfully returned to Dept Hd. Qrs
with the information that this Co is
not in this District

Thomson Ewing
Brig Genl. Ewing

Canton July 6th 1864

I hereby certify that Shadrach H
Pilechin belonging to Company B 1st
Mo Cavalry of Volunteers has been under
my care for two weeks he is affected
with Bronchitis and is yet unable
to do military duty.
John W. Hawkins M.D.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this
6th day of July A.D. 1864. And I certify
that John W. Hawkins is a practicing
physician of good standing in Canton
Mo, and a man of veracity.

Given under my hand
& Official Seal

A. D. Rector
Notary Public

Pilcher S. H.

"D"

State of Missouri }
County of Lewis } So

Caroline Pitcher on oath says
that she is the lawful wife of S Henry Pitcher a private
in Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Cavalry & that he served in the
Mexican War under Col. Baker of Illinois was one of
the Home Guards under Col. Woodford from the breaking
out of the rebellion and was enrolled and served
in the 31st Reg. Mo. Vols from about 15th of June 1861 to
sometime in September 1862. when he was discharged
for disability that she believes and has every reason
to know that he was interested at the time of his
present enlistment that he is over forty nine years of
age. Moreover she has mother and a large family
of little children are wholly dependant on him
for support and further he and she are both
loyal citizens and supporters of the Government
Upon these grounds she prays that her said
husband S Henry Pitcher be discharged from the
Military Service of the United States

Caroline Pitcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th July 1863
Given under my hand & Official Seal

A. J. Hector
Notary Public

✓ 2461
Pitman Harrison.

Co *Pelias Staff* 1 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8031077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also be 6. 7 mo. Cav

P | 1 Car | Mo.

Harrison Pitman

Rank Ser., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1864

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit in Co D.

7 Mo Car. Private from
enrollment. Captured
near Pine Bluff Ark
July 30 '64 in hands of
(over)

Book mark:

Lauch

MAR. 13

8031077

1891*

The enemy at Tyler Texas
to May 24 '65 when ex-
changed at New Orleans
La and furloughed for
30 days by order of
Maj Gen E. A. S. Canby at
New Orleans La June 2
'65. Returned to Regt
July 22 1865.

Entitled to three months
extra pay under provis-
ions of War Dept. Rel
concerning prisoners
May 30 1865

2462

Pittenger Abraham

Co K., 1 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-155-8	26
2	805-165-3	27
3	805-175-2	28
4	805-184-5	29
5	805-193-0	30
6	805-201-2	31
7	805-209-5	32
8	805-217-2	33
9	805-224-8	34
10	805-232-6	35
11	805-240-7	36
12	805-244-8	37
13	805-254-9	38
14	805-262-0	39
15	805-268-7	40
16	805-275-4	41
17	805-282-6	42
18	805-289-8	43
19	805-297-1	44
20	805-306-8	45
21	805-313-6	46
22	802-958-5	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham P. Litterger
Corpl, Co. K . 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Lts. Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1 1861.*

Where Clark Co., Lts. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

.

Philipsen

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Corp^t, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Philipsen
Copyright.

S. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Pittenger
capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pitinger
Corp^t, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall, M.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Pittenger
Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Philipson
Copyist.

T.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pitterger
Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

P. 1 Car | **Mo.**

Abraham Pittinger

Co. H, Co. X, 1 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Corpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittinger
Corpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Corpl', Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger

sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittinger
Corpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug., 1861.*

Where Marshall Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(355c)

Valentine

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Mo.

P.
Abraham Pittenger.

Corp.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*

Where *Marshall Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. G. Hunt.

Copied

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pellingar.
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd, August*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.R. Lunk.

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittinger
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Hunt.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.R. Funk

7

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger.
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. H. Funn

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1864.*

Where *Marshall Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. Fink

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger.
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1., 1864.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Lunk

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Corpl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ills.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis*
to be mustered out

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pittenger
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Aug 25, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 25, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

(age 27)

Book mark:

R. Johnson

~~Pittins~~ 2463 Ludwig

Co I, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Pittins	27	Ludwig
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2464
* Pittius Ludwig.

Co. F., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8042762	25
2	8042844	27
3	8042922	28
4	8042999	29
5	8043045	30
6	8043143	31
7	8043223	32
8	8043316	33
9	8043420	34
10	8043522	35
11	8043622	36
12	8043716	37
13	8043811	38
14	8043909	39
15	8044012	40
16	8044127	41
17	8044241	42
18	8044346	43
19	8044463	44
20	8029699	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Pvt

Co. F

1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7 1861

Where Carrollton Ill.

Period 3 years.

Public
Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ¹⁰⁰
(None Recd.)
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lugwig Pittius
Pvt

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lugwig^{*} Pittins
Prk

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lugwig Pittius
Plt

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittine

Ort

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearns

1 Cav. Mo.

Landon Pittman
Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leander Pittman

Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Foster

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittman

Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 62 to Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(9)

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pottiers
Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittman
Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

1 Cav. | Mo.

Ludwig Pittman

Parry, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Patten

Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special service as messenger at Hd Qrs Dept of Mo since Sept 25 1863

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Relieved from Special
Service at Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. Dec. 2/63.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: At St. Louis, Mo. to be mustered out. Term of service expires Sept. 5/64.

Book mark: 5

Ramsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ludwig Pittius

Pvt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rumsey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Pittman
Capt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks:

(age 25)

Book mark:

R. J. Mason
Copyist.

✓ 2465
Pitts Charles

Co *G*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8024368	25
2	8048999	26
3	8046690	27
4	8030401	28
5	8028642	29
6	8047193	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Pitts

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. Pitts Co. & 1st Mo., July 20, 1864.

Where born *London, England.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *July 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *July 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *5* 100

Where credited *now dist. & sub dist. }
St Louis, Mo. & St Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inds for exp. Kitchin*

E. & A. to draft.

Book mark:

W. C. C. C.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pitts

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Little Rock Ark Nov 19, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Buwall's Bluff

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks: Found 1 Sharpe Carbine
Sling Belt & swivel 1 Cartridge
& 1 Cap Box Sabre & Belt
and Plate & 1 Cav. Sabre one
McClellan Saddle & equip-
ments.

Book mark

Mason

J.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pitts

B. G.

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *HC*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Wm. C. Cunnell

Y | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Pitts

24, Co, *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Sept 1, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 1/67*

near & walls bluff, Ark.

Red adven pay \$13.00

Book mark: _____

Shawnee

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pitts

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ad. Pay, \$13.00 Remun. Pay
\$25.00 Remun. due, \$5.00*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Tubbs

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pitts

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18th, 1864.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absented took with him
one saddle & equipments, one
sharp carbine, one canteen box
one capbox, one sling belt, and

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 14

8046690

618914

One note re satellite
& plate Caudin & Kaver
see 16

Pitts Charles

, Co. *76*, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Pitts desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 18 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 18th day of July 1864

WITNESSES:

Frederick Hummer

Charles Pitts
Charles Pitts
Mar.

No.

Charles Pitts

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Alexander B. Mitchell

On the 18th day of July, 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Colman

N. B. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Pitts desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 18th day of July 1864

WITNESSES: Frederick Thumann Charles Pitts
Mark

101600

No.
Charles Pitts
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Alexander B. Hitchcock
On the 18th day of July, 1864.

By
Capt. C. D. Coleman, Pro. Mar.
N. McDonald, Commissioner
Julian Bates, Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *Charles Pitts* born in the State of *England*, aged *19* years, and by occupation a *Butcher*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Alexander B. Hitchcock*, Esq., of *St. Louis City* of the *5 Ward 2nd Sub Dist. of the 1st Congr. Dist. Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *18th* day of *July*, 186*4*;

and having thus agreed with said *Alexander B. Hitchcock*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *18th* day of *July*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* this *18th* day of *July* 186*4*.

BEFORE *C. Coleman*

Charles + Pitts
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Alexander B. Hitchcock* *enrolled & liable to be drafted in 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3rd 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *hard* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3 1/4* inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

on the 18th day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Witness the hand of the U. S. in Charge of Enrolling no. 20.
C. Coleman
1st Dist. Mo

Approved
by Alex. B. Hitchcock
Esq. of St. Louis Mo.

2466
Pocklington James.
Co B-10. 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8033700	8040015
2 8033734	8040115
3 8033831	8040212
4 8033925	32858413
5 8034015	86635831
6 8034097	
7 8034178	
8 8034256	
9 8034331	
10 8034412	
11 8034492	
12 8034567	
13 8034648	
14 8034743	
15 8034810	
16 8034878	
17 8029423	
18 8024884	
19 8034912	
20 8034980	
21 8035099	
22 8028210	
23 8039698	
24 8039808	
25 8039909	

Book Mark

See also

P

| 7

Cav.

| Mo.

James J. Poe Ellington
Corpl, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years, height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Jeff Bks*

By whom *A. Van Rensselaer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks for*
disobedience of orders, by
order of Capt Baird

J. L. Harris

H. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Reelinton
1st, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks. Mo., Sept 5, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186 .

Where *Cardinville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of equipments,*
arms, &c. received from
the U.S. to be paid for
\$125.00

Book mark:.....

Mayes

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Packington
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wages paid*
Promoted from Rank
to 1st Capt. Oct 1/61

Book mark:

Mage

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Rockington
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 6 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Rockington

Capl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marye

J.

1 Cav. Mo.

James H. Rockington
Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 6. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maye

11

1 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lockington
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magie

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jas. H. Rockington
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Pocklin

Co. B, 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

name appears as for Pocklin
of name present

Book mark:

(258)

Poser

Copyright

(-)

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Packington

1 Capt Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost his pistol
by his own fault

Book mark:

Perley

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Rockington
Supt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Cassville
Mo. horse not able
to travel

* Name appears in column of names
present canceled by line

Book mark:

Possey

(P) | 1. Cav | Mo.

James S. Beckington
1. Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mich / Sept 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Rockinton
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one pistol
Cavalry

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Packington
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Refused to rank as
officer. Lost one pistol
carelessly (H22.)*

Book mark:

Pasey

Copyright

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. S. Rocklinton

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
by order of Comd.
officer. Lost one pistol
carelessly (1822.)

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rocklingm
Co, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Hocklington

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rockington
Privt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

James L. DeKington
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Jan 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *49*^{*99*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49*^{*99*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G. O. 171, series of 863, from the War Dept. Muster-out to take effect Dec 31 '63.*

Book mark:

Feaster

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Cockington,
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of above organization. Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark., Jan 25th, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1st, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 25th, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: To have a furlough of at least

30 days in his State before the expiration
of his original term of enlistment.

Reconstructed as Veteran Volunteer under
G.O. 191 + 305 War Dept. in view of 1863.
Mustering to take effect January 1st,
1864.

Book mark:

(2418)

Goodman.

Copied

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rockliffington
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Rank Jan. 1st 1864,
Re-enlisted as veteran
Jan. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

A. H. Reed.

Copyied.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Pocklington,
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

*Roll July & Aug 64 next on
which name appears*

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jamies F. Pocklington
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Pickington
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 11th Feb. 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred P

Remarks: Stop for harness

& cantal, 1 Curry Comb

& Brush, 1 Br Spurs,

Colts Pistol

Assigned to New

Co. D Sept 10. 64

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
Copyright

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Wellington
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ref. Vol. 3d installed*
by order of S. D. Co.
Staff for 1 Co. to R. D. Co.
Cal. 2d, Kansas.
Curry comb Brush
1 lb. Soap.

Book mark:

V. A. H. W. S.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pocklington
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Third installment*
of Mt. Vol. bounty due.

Book mark:

J. R. Mose

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Picklington
Caval., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3rd & 4th install-
ments of W. bounty due

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rockington
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

F | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ferguson
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Pecklington
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 about at Champeno Ark

Book mark

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rockington
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 12.42 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Ordinance retained

1 carb. Rev. 1 carb. \$19.00

Wt. Co. B. Reappointed

Co. E. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age not shown in

rolls.

Book mark: _____

Pickington, James L

Capt, Co. B, **1** Reg't **Mc** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2732

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Ind 3-7864.

Name James B. Lockington

Rank, Capt

Where gone, Carlisle, Ill.

Length of Furlough, 1 year

Days
at Carlisle

2467
 Podrign Lewis b
 Co B , 1 Missouri Cav.
 Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 2468 Louis la.
Podeyn. Louis.

Co B. 4. 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8027297	26
2	8035179	27
3	8030352	28
4	8030370	29
5	8030524	30
6	8039790	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Podewy.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 6, 1864.

Where born Maklenburg Schwerin,

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted July 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "B"

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Subst. for Samuel Pappas, enlisted
liable to be drafted in 6th Ward 2^d Sub
Dist. - 12th Dist St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hennery

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis O. Podigne

Civ., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from
Benton Barracks July
12, 1864.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

C | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Levi B. Adams
Reb., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to 10, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from Benton
Company, Mo. July 12 with no
McGowan saddle complete with
Carbine Cal. 45. Saddle Bridle Harness
saber & belt. Pistol holster, 2
cap pouches. Sash. Dog
leash & swivel.

name not known on muster roll
me.

Book mark: _____

Nathaniel
Copyright

90

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Rodrigue

1st, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Aug 26, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When, 1864

Where

Remarks:

Substitute for
Daniel McKinnis
2d sub det. 1st Mo

Filed with Louis Rodrigue

Book mark

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Podrige

Grim., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Aug 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Substitute for Daniel
Depper 5 Ward 2 Sub Dist. 1 Dist.
Mo.

Book mark

Masson

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Bodye

....., Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Dec 15, 1864.

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Remarks: Subst. for Saml Beppner
5 M. 1 D.M.

Book mark.....

Mason

Padgett Lewis

, Co. *B*, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Padegua desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
32 years and 11/10 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at

the

6th day of July

Wm. F. Thurman

Louis Padegua

No. _____

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the 6th day of July, 1864.

By

Capt. C. D. Colman
N. M. Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Louis Padey born in the State of Prussia aged 32 years, and by occupation Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel Poffen Esq., of St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6th day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Samuel Poffen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 6th day of July, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Louis Padey

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel Poffen Enlisted & sent to be drafted in 5th Ward 2nd Sub Dist. 1st Dist. Mo 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. Coleman
(Provost Marshal.)

A. M. Sweeney

Commissioner of Board.

Julien Pato

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Witnessed in the presence of the Marshal at St. Louis in 1864.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

C. Coleman

Subscribed to the above

app. and
witnessed
in the presence of the Marshal at St. Louis in 1864.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Cortez desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
32 months of age; that I have
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESSES

Thos. Thumman

Louis Cortez

No.

Louis Cortez

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Samuel Pappas

On the 6th day of July, 1864.

By

Capt C. G. Tolman

to M. C. Liguera

Julian Yates

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

Mo

SUBSTITUTE,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Louis J. Pedern born in the State
of Michigan aged 32 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

occupation of Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Samuel Barker, Esq., of St Louis City
34 Ward 2, Sub Dist. 1st Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6th day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Sacramento, I DO HEREBY **ACKNOWLEDGE** to have enlisted this 6th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

I have purchased and subscribed to, at _____
 this 1st day of July 1864
 for _____ Louis P. Dejeu
 for _____ at New York

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel P. ...
Counted a full ..., drafted in 5th Mass 2nd Sub Regt 1st Viet Mo
4th Regiment March 2nd 1862 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. Coleman
 Captain Prorost Marshal
 1st Dist. M.
 A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board

Commissioner of Board
Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of *Massachusetts*

Spurred

Yours sincerely
 Carl. Myland. A. P. No. 3. for Mr.
 Messrs. Reed & Co.

All attend into the service of the United States in Co. D. 1st Regt. W. Vermont Cav. U.S.A.
 this day of July 1864. at Lawrence, Mo.
 C. H. Coleman
 Captain

Podign Louis b

Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Px 2470
Podign Louis b

Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8033694	26
2	8033795	27
3	8033891	28
4	8033983	29
5	8034065	30
6	8034145	31
7	8034223	32
8	8034294	33
9	8034375	34
10	8034455	35
11	8034549	36
12	8034624	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Podign
Sgt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age x years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo. Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where Bunker Hill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of equipments,
Arms, &c. received from
the U.S. to be paid for
\$ 125.00

Age not shown on census

Book mark: _____

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis C. Rodger
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None paid*

Book mark:

Mayer

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis C. Podign
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hager

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis C. Pedigree

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis C. Rodrigue

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2. 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Wash.*
Massville Mo. Mar. 23-
1862.

Book mark:

Magee

P. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis C. Pedigree
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 8 June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse on sick furlough.

Book mark:

Magee

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Poddeiger

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.
at St. Louis

Book mark:

Magee

(D)

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis C. ⁺Parigue

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis
Mo. Hospital

Book mark:

(P)

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis C. Podign

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Posey

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Simon C. Poirer

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at St. Louis

Book mark:

Poley

(7)

1. Cav.

Mo.

Louis C. Poindexter

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March to April 15, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 7/63

Book mark: *See previous roll.*

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis C. ^x Podin

Pot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar 9.
1863,

Name not here on muster
out roll.

Book mark: Discharged October

MAR. 13

8034624

1891

29. 1862 - Ag. v. v.
and R.

Podium Lewis

Co. B, *1* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2471/0
Podigne Louis Co
Co B. 20 1 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Podeyn Louis

Book Mark:

See also

2472
Podrign Louis b

Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Podym Louis Co

2473

Co B 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2474
Poe. Birney. W.
Co. G., 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8045-194	25
2	8045-289	27
3	8045-382	28
4	8045-444	29
5	8045-520	30
6	8045-750	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:
✓ See also

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Birney Poe.

Post., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *X* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Bks. Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1861.**

Where *Jacksonville Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Gvt. furnished transportation but no subsistence.*

** age not shown on roll of co.*

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Berney W. Poe
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enroll. to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jacksonville Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Berney W. Poe
J. H. Smith *Copyist*

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benny W. Poe,

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1.*, 186*1*. *

Where *Jacksonville, Ills.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wm. M. ...
Original

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Bering W. Poe,
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jacksonville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 18 68 100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was severely wounded in battle near Groesville Ark Feb. 17/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[Signature]

Original

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benny W. Fox.
Cnpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jacksonville Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis charged and
final settlement given
July 27/62.

name not borne on muster-in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Birney W. Poe,
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jacksonville Ills,* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*
Febr 17/62. & sent home on
furlough. Pay was made
to Capt. R. Lewis on furlough

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *(over)*

Wm. W. Poe

MAR. 14

8045520

018910

*of Attorney. Is entitled
to clothing pay since
Dec. 31/61.*

Por. Pirney W.

Conf. Co. G, 1 Reg't *Mo.* Cav.,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

1395
9172, Rev 67

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of
Jersey W. Poe

a *Corporal of Co. G.*
First - Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*
Approved, *Wm. C. Miller*
Major
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, *July 29th 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck.*

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Cop. sent Div. Office
Apr 29th 62

July 29
sent to ...

Read ...
... 17/1862

... of the soldier

W. C. Miller
Ch. Surgeon

5770
S 03173W9-3 UN
COM 11003

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Birney M. Poe, a Corporal of Captain *Barbours*
Lewis Company, [&]; of the *First* Regiment of *Missouri Cavalry* Vol.
Army, was enlisted by *Capt. B. Lewis*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Missouri Cavalry* at *Jacksonville, Ill.*,
on the *first* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Cincinnati* in the State of *Ohio*, is *24*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg. 2)

His Disability arises from a severe gunshot wound
received in battle, Feb. 17, 1862, at Sugar Creek Hollow,
Arkansas. Said wound rendering his right arm almost
entirely useless.
STATION: *Helena, Arkansas*
DATE: *July 17, 1862*
Barbours Lewis
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Birney M. Poe* of
Captain *B. Lewis*' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *being received*

a gun shot wound in the right elbow which wound has left
it stiff so much so that he cannot use either the sabre or gun
effectively.

DISCHARGED this *twenty-ninth* day of *July* 1862, at *Barbours*
N. B. Hoeker Surgeon
24th Reg. Mo. Vols.

Lewis

Col. Commanding the Post, St. Louis
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 2475
Pohlman William

Co *K.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8053300	25
2	8053575	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

7 Mo Cav

(D)

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Pohlman

Ser't, Co, K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Honorably

Mustered out at Little
Rock Dec 10/64 for
expiration of term
of service

(age 23)

Book mark: _____

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William Pohlman

Serjt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861.*

Where Warsaw Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
expiration of term of service
Nov 20 1864

See 7 mo. Cav. 54

Muster one more must in which name of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

2476
Pooley John.

Co. F., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8042763	25
2	8042845	26
3	8042923	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Poiley

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk. Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Carrollton Ills.

Period 3 years.

Public
Valuation of horse, \$105.00

(none Recd.)
Valuation of horse equipments, \$0.00

Remarks:

Age not shown on roll

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Pooley
Art., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Poiley
Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Hospital
Rolla Dec 16 864.

Name not borne on muster
out roll.

Book mark:

Harris

Poiley John

Prt. Co. 7

1

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R19-

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Poiley
Pr of Company *G*

1st Regiment of *Ind Cor*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death,
1861

*Contracted a disease, and
to be of a fatal nature.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Poiley

Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment: 1st

Arm: Cox State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Present for duty

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster rolls of Sept & Oct 1861
reports him "Present for duty". The
muster rolls of Aug & Returns of
Regiment are missing from that
date to March & April 1862 upon which
his name is not borne.
No evidence of death on file.

Frank M. Johnston

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Poila

Priv of Company *P*

1st Regiment of *Mo Cav*

State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 11

Effects Worthless

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Polla
Rank: Priv Company: S Regiment: 1st
Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. C. B. Golden

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 16 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Polla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol. 5 Reg. of deceased
Soldier 21st 1st

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

2477
Points William

Co L-B. 1 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026598	2	
2	8054384	3	
3	8054460	4	
4	8054560	5	
5	8054653	6	
6	8054740	7	
7	8054824	8	
8	8054904	9	
9	8054987	10	
10	8055063	11	
11	8055142	12	
12	8055222	13	
13	8029027	14	
14	8055333	15	
15	8028513	16	
16	8035248	17	
17	8035347	18	
18	8035451	19	
19	8035555	20	
20	8035665	21	
21	8035781	22	
22	8035804	23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P *1* *Cur* | **Mo.**

William Powell

Pvt, *Co L*, *1* *Reg't Missouri* *Cur*

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, *May 23*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *May 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L. J. G. R.

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Points

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Farns

Sub, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Farns

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Faints

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 30, '62 to Feb 25*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

F | *1* *Car*

Mo.

William Frinto

Fnt, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Lated* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Faints
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2/62 to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

P 1 Cav. Mo.

William Ponto

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Davis

P | **1 Cav.** |

Mo.

William Smith

Pt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Bunt

Pvt

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service.

Book mark:

J. Davis

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Pinks

Prk

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Smith

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at Devils Bluff Ark.

Book mark:

W. D. Smith

(P)

1 Cav. Mo.

William Point

Pt

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 11th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Poirts

Plt., Co. "L", 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Scinto

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On scout

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Law

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William Pointe

Priv., Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on .

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred L

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Edmundson

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Poind

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864,

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Points

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch

JP

1 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Pints

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

JP | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Points
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. S. Pitch
Copyist.

SP

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

William Haints

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under
Gov. Circular 83 Aug 6/1865
from War Dept. 190.
to take effect June 13/65
at Little Rock, Ark.*

Book mark:

A. Litch

SP

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Points

Det, Co, *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 13*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under*
Provisions of Circular No.
83 C. G. O. 1865 from W
D. A. G. O. take effect
June 13/65 Little Rock
Ark.

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Perin

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Jul. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.87

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8.00

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Recruit of brigade to 2

became member of Co B

Sept 7, 1864 re-organization

pursuant to Par 216 Hd Qrs

Dept of Ark

(page 25)

Book mark:

S. Merchant

2478 O.
* Policy Hyram Co.

Co 15-10.1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8033699	2	8040029
2	8033798	3	8040119
3	8033893	4	8040216
4	8033985	5	
5	8034069	6	
6	8034147	7	
7	8034225	8	
8	8034299	9	
9	8034377	10	
10	8034457	11	
11	8034533	12	
12	8034608	13	
13	8034680	14	
14	8034745	15	
15	8034812	16	
16	8034880	17	
17	8029424	18	
18	8024885	19	
19	8034924	20	
20	8034994	21	
21	8035113	22	
22	8028223	23	
23	8039702	24	
24	8039812	25	
25	8039913	26	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen W. Foley,
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age X years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Carlinville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of equipments,
Arms, &c. received from
the U.S. to be paid for.
\$ 125⁰⁰

2 not shown on over of Cos

Book mark: _____

Magee

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Myron O. Poloy
Pet., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never paid

Book mark:

Magee

A. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Myron W. Wiley,
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wiley

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Polley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 6. Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Wagge

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Merano C. Poley
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 2. & 4. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maque

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Poley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Holley,
Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mague Capt.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Miram C. Polley
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 & Oct 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Polley

(P)

1 Cav.

Mo.

1 William C. Paley
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost his pistol
by his own neglect

Book mark:

Paley

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Polley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in
Springfield, Mo.
witness on court
martial

Book mark:

Polley

P | 1. Car | Mo.

Herman C. Polley
Capt, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mch 1. to Apl 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Polley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Polley

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wiram C Polley

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poley

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Co Valley

Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Polley
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

B. **1 Cav. Mo.**
Hiram B. Polley
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Reed Copied.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. (Y. C.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 81 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 80 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by order of re-
enlistment as Vet. Vol. under
the provisions of Act 191 series
of 1863 from the War Dept
Muster-out to take effect
Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

Easter

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Minam C. Polley,

Pvt., Co., , 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of *above organization* Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark. Jan. 25, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1,* 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 25,* 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To have a furlough of at least
30 days in this State, before the expiration
of his original term of enlistment.
Recommended as Veteran Volunteer under
G.O. 191. + 305 - War Dept. admin. of 1863.
Mustering to take effect January 1,
1864.*

Book mark:.....

Goodman

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Polley

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks

*Re-enlisted as veteran
Vol. Jan. 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Polley
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Det. M.C.

*Roll July - Aug 64 next on
which names appear*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Poley

Priv., Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

C | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram, C. Polay
Co. D, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark Feb 26*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Assigned to New*
Co. D, Oct 10. 1864

Book mark : _____

William Scott
Copyist.

(P) | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. (Perry)

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. W. L. Perry

Brigade, 1st Div. 8th Corps

Stop for one week 2 pr Spurs

2 early. Box 2 Cap for use

1 Chisel

Book mark:

W. L. Perry

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram L. Polz

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Third installment
of 1st. vol. bounty due.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William B.oley

Serjeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ind 9 4th installments
of M. bounty due.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Pley
sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mar and apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Price

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram B. Foley

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Wise

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. Poley

Capt., Co, *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Sept 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *33²⁹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210⁰⁰/₁₀₀*; due \$ *190⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Ordinance retained*

1 Carb. \$8.00.

Priv. Co. B. Private

from re-enlistment to Sept. 6/64.

then Capt. Stoppage for 1 Carb.

Bridle \$4.90.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Regt, 10th Maine Co.

B. Co.

1 Reg't **Mc. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2739

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *Jan 31* 1864.

Name, *Hiram G. Poley*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Carlisle, Ill.*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*

Days
Co B, *1st* *Carroll*

by

Polley 2479
Hiram Co

Co B. Ia, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Polley, Hiram Co	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 7480 A.
Pope David N.

Co M.E. 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026698	25
2	8056850	26
3	8056925	27
4	8056994	28
5	8057041	29
6	8057144	30
7	8057228	31
8	8057263	32
9	8029134	33
10	8028116	34
11	8042363	35
12	8042466	36
13	8042545	37
14	8042642	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 11 Co. C | Mo.

David A. Pope
Pvt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Bounty and Premium
not paid.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

David N. Pope

Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

, 1863*

Where

Cape Girardeau Mo

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enlisted in the Co. as a

Rec't Aug 1/63 and drawn

no pay from the U.S.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David N. Pope

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Cape Girardeau* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl*
at St. Louis Mo.
Oct 24, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David A. Pope

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$25 Bounty due
for enlisting as a
recruit

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David A. Pope

Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Pope

Pt....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

P | *1 Cav* | **Mo.**

David A. Pope

Pt, Co. *M*, / Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Cape Girardeau* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

H. Stewart

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

David A Pope

Pvt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wash

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

David A Pope

Pot, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov + Dec*....., 186*4*

Station *Little Rock Ark*.....

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

A Kerman

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Boser

Capt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred M

Remarks: Assigned pursuant
to C's 36 War Dept
May 2/64. Reenlist
Promoted to Capt
Jan 12/65. Lance.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Pope

Pot., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy & Felix*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1863.*

Where *Cape Girardeau* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Comp*
"H" to Comp "E" per S.O.
No 3 Hd. Qrs. 1st Mo Cav.
Feb 26 - 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David A Pope
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1863.*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Pope

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Pope

Post, Co, *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Sept-1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept-1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *33* ^{*28*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ ^{*retained*} *6* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *—* ^{***}/₁₀₀; due \$ *—* ^{***}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Rec* *—* *—* *—*

** Out from Roll*

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Pope. D.
 Pvt. Co. 1 Reg't Cav.?
 M. & M.
 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

St. Louis,

Oct. 27, 1863.

Order No. 1105

Requisition of

125 Mr. J. M.

For

From

To

Nature of service

Schofield 2ks.

Johnson.

Palot Knab. Mrs.

John Jeff. J. M.

St. Louis, Nov. 28th 1863.

Order No. 1304,
Transfer, of Port. D. a. Pope,
1st Mrs. V. Ls.

For

From

To Cape Girardeau, Mo.
nature of service for exp. from
Schofield Bks.

(No car)

✓ 7486
Porter George.

Co. I., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8051203	25
2	8051318	27
3	8051393	28
4	8051472	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Geo M. J. Mo. Cav.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Porter

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1864.*

Where Little Rock.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 21 ²⁰/₁₀₀ for ordnance lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Late Co. M, 7th Mo. Cav. \$100.

1st enlistment bounty due. 1 2 3 & 4
installment 1st bounty due. Has
19 days horse pay due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Porter.

Regt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1864.*

Where Little Rock, Ark. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has \$100.00 bounty due on first enlistment. Has also pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan. 5, 1864 to April 25, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Baker.

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Porter

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1865.*

Where Little Rock, Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has \$100. bounty due on first enlistment. Has pay due for use of horse and equipments from Apr. 5/64 to Apr. 25/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Porter.

Regt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$142³⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210¹⁰⁰; due \$190¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Value of ord. returned: 1 carbine,
1 pistol, 1 sabre. Vet. Col. "M."

Pay due for use of horse & equip-
aments from Jan. 5/65 to Apr. 25/65.
\$100. first enlistment bounty due.

Book mark:

Parker,

✓ 2482
Porter Joseph H.

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8055753	2
2	8055828	3
3	8055913	4
4	8055995	5
5	8056070	6
6	8056153	7
7	8056302	8
8	8056374	9
9	8056509	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Porter
Sgt Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk2 Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x age not shown on roll of Co.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Porter

8 corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff Barracks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

J

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Porter

8th Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 / .*

Where *Jeff Barracks* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Porter

4th Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861 *

Where 3rd Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joe H. Porter

S Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jef Barracks* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Jennings

(1862)

Copyright.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Porter

8 Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Jeff Barracks Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Jennings

Copyist.

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Baker
Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Jeff. Barracks Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present*

Heard on certificate
of discharge since
July 14 62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Co. Mo..*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chamberlain

is an excellent

man and a fine

fighter.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

K | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph K Porter
Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

orders Pres. Genl

J W Davidson on

certificate of disability and

final statement given July 24, 62

name not borne on muster-out roll.

Book mark: _____

J. Johnson

Porter Joseph

Capt. Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4. 20. A. S. W.
June 21/62.

Discharge approved.

20 days furlough granted to
report to the Medical Director
in St. Louis.

By Commanding Maj. Gen. Curtis

M. G. Curtis

Asst. Adj. Genl

Approved

Thos. Miller

Med Dir

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Miss.
St. Louis July 24 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

G. M. Preston

Adj. Genl.

COMPARED
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLLE

AM 200 1346 68
R 61

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

Captain Joseph A. Pates

a Captain Co. "M"

1st Mo. Regt of Cavalry Pals.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig 2d Div
June 21st 1862

Respectfully forwarded

J. B. Hyman

Act Comd 1st Brig

H. Qrs 2d Div

June 21, 62

Respectfully forwarded

E. A. Leam

Brig Genl.

Received (A. G. Office), 1862

July 24
into on monthly rolls

Cap John P. P. Office
Sept 29/62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Captain Joseph H. Porter of Captain R. A. Edeys
Company, [M], of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States
was enlisted by R. A. Edeys, of
the 1st Cavalry, at Barracks
on the 1st day of August, 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Boston Co. in the State of Kentucky, is twenty six
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Because of disease of the eyes supposed to have been
contracted before entering the Service of U. S.

STATION: Batesville Ark
DATE: June - the 12th 1862

W. B. Dorsey 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph H. Porter of
Captain Edeys's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) incipient Cataract
in both eyes

DISCHARGED this 24th

day of July

Saml C. Plummer Surgeon 18th
1862, at St. Louis Mo
C. W. Munin
Col. Commanding the Post St. Louis
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

2483

Porter William

Co —, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8027277	26
2	8027449	27
3	8030522	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Porter

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 24 1864.

Where born Scotland, Gt. Brittain

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Mason.

When enlisted June 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in June 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Ad. Pay \$13.-

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enlistment Subst. for Emil

Wachter. Res. 2^d Cong. Dist. Mo. 2^d

Ward. St. Louis, Mo.

Name not taken up on muster rolls of regt.

Book mark:

Hansley

3

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Porter

Appears with rank of *3rd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1864.

Where born *Scotland, Gt Britain*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Wagon*

When enlisted *June 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Floral*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *June 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Where credited *Cong. Dist. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ind. for Emili Wacater*

Enrolled & liable to draft

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Porter

....., Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock Ark Dec 15* 1864.

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Subst. for E. Maashter*
2 Cong. D.

Book mark

Maasdon

Porter William

....., Co., 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Porter desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
33 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 24th day of June 1864.

Witness:
J. G. Fisher William Porter

No. _____

William Porter
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Emil Wächter

On the 24th day of June, 1864.

By

Henry C. Wright
L. J. Moore
J. P. Saussey

Board of Enrollment,

2^d Dist. of Missouri

Emil Wächter Reg.
2^d Ward St. Louis
2^d Congl Dist Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *William Porter* born in the State
of *Scotland*, aged *33* years, and by
occupation a *Mason* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Emil Wachtler, Esq., of *the 2^d Congl. Dist. Mo.*

become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *24th* day of *June*, 1864,
and having thus agreed with said *Emil Wachtler* I DO HEREBY
KNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *24th* day of *June*
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *24th* day of *June* 1864
before *Henry C. Knight*
Capt. & Prov. Marshal.
2^d Dist. Mo.

William Porter

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Emil Wachtler*

Enrolled & liable to be drafted into 2^d Congl. Dist. 2^d Ward St. Louis Mo.
under the Act & Amendment of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *10*
inches high.

Henry C. Knight

Capt. & Provost Marshal.

*2^d Dist. Mo.**L. D. Morse*

Commissioner of Board.

Sam. B. Ruffin

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2^d* Dist. of *Missouri*.

*Substituted into the service of the U. S. in Co
of the 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Mo. State
on the 24th day of June 1864.*

*Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Prov. Marshal. 2^d Dist. Mo.*

Approved

*be replaced by
W. B. Ruffin
Capt. & Prov. Marshal.
2^d Dist. Mo.*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*I, *William Porter*of *Scotland*, aged *33* born in the Stateoccupation a *Mason* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Emil Wacker Esq., of the *2d Congl. Dist. Mo.*
2d Ward St. Louis Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *24th* day of *June*, 1864
and having thus agreed with said *Emil Wacker* I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *24th* day of *June*
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *24th* day of *June* 1864BEFORE *Henry C. Knight*
Capt. & Provost Marshal.
*2d Dist. Mo.**William Porter*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Emil Wacker*

Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *2d Congl. Dist. 2d Ward St. Louis Mo.*
under the Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Flond* complexion; is *5* feet *10*
inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.*L. S. Morse*
Commissioner of Board.*James M. Parker*
Surgeon of Board.Board of Enrollment of *2d* Dist. of *Missouri*

Noted into the service of the U.S. in Dec of the 1st Regt. Co. 1st Mo. Vols.
 on the 24th day of June 1864.
 Capt. & Prov. Marshal. 2d Dist. Mo.

2484
Post. Penton

Co. M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057345	25
2	8057443	27
3	8067528	28
4	8057628	29
5	8030108	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benton Post

He, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. A.

Was private from enlistment on

daily duty, as Regt. Armorer

since March 5/65

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benton Post

Pvt., Co, Mo, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 3. 65
under provisions of G.O. No
83 W.D. A.G.

Book mark: _____

Bar

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benton Post

Pay

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13-65

Under Prov of G.O. No 83 of 1865

Was Sept A.G.O

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Had

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benton Posh

Posh, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bar

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Benton Post

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See 7 mo Cav. 94

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bar

W 857
Potts Joseph.

Co. E. D. 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8038624	
8038718	
8038832	
8038855	
8038899	
8038902	
8038992	
8039079	
8039175	
8039220	
8039310	
8039442	
8039532	
8039619	
8039670	
8028052	
8042161	
8042262	
8042364	
8042467	
8042579	
8042687	
8030765	
6885-8-1888	

Book Mark. 6885 20. 2nd. 1888.

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Potts

Pot, Co, E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept-1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13-
65 at Little Rock Ark under
provisions of War Depart-
ment circular no 83
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Potts

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged under pro-
vision of War Dept circular
No 83 of 1865 June 13-65-
at Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P. | *1. Cav.* | *Mo.*

Joseph Potts

, Co. *D*, *1. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6885. D 1888.*

A. G.
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *September 10, 1888.*

This man deserted on or about *December 23*

....., 186*2*, and *was arrested*

on or about *January 1.*, 186*3*.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by *competent*
authority

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about *December 23*,
186*2*, to on or about *January 1.*, 186*3*,
cannot, however, be expunged.

Horn.

P 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Potts
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100 ⁵⁵

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....5 ⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100 ⁰⁰

Remarks: Prin of Co D of the old or-
ganization to Sept 1864 when
transferred to Co. E.

It is for 1 lot of tobacco returned
per G.O. 101 M.F.C.

(age 33)

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Potts
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug 14, 1864*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Potts

Pot, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy & Fely*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1862.*

Where *Sedalia* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Potts
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Sec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Potts
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wells

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark. May 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *Assigned to new
Co. E. Dec. 10, 1864*

Book mark:

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George B. Smith
Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark: _____

George B. Smith
Copyist.

A | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. H.
Reb., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement.

Book mark:

Nathaniel
Copyist.

6 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George B. Smith
1864, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for George B. Smith, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

George B. Smith
Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Pitt
Pitt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Pitt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Pitt
Copyist.

1 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Potts
Bugler, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Potts
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

10

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Potts
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*
for desertion awaiting
sentence (mustered in Aug
14/62 at Warrensburg for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Chandler

P | 16 av. | Mo.

Joseph Potts
Inf., Co. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Rolla for desertion

Book mark: _____

DD

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Potts

Port

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In confinement at
Springfield, Mo. for
desertion. Apprehended
at Hannsburg, Mo. Jan.
1/8/63*

Book mark:

Chandler

D

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph H. Halls

1st, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*....., 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Returned
Apprehended - Warrensburg Mo
Jan 1, 1863.

Rejoined Company Kolla, etc.
May 19, 1863.

Book mark

Selleck

47

1 Cav.

Mo.

x Joseph H. Hutto

Bat. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1862.

Deserted:

When Dec 23, 1862

Where Bet. Holla & Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned

x Name cancelled by line

Book mark

Callade

10

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Potts

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 23, 1862*

on road from Rolla

to Springfield.

one month for the full amt.

of clothing drawn from

the date of his enlistment

\$42.37.

Book mark:

Chandler

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Potts
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Potts

Pri., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent as Escort
for Train from Sedalia
to Springfield. (Enrolled
Aug 14/62) Sedalia, 3 yrs.

Book mark: See 6585. D. A. G. O.
(C. B.) 1888.

(258)

Hodges

Copyist.

113 P. (Quo A90) 63

Rolla Mo. March 23/63.

Joseph Potts and } C. & D.
Richd. M. Dale. } 1st Mo. Co. 7.

Have been confined in Fort
Wyman since Jan 7. 1. 1863
on the charge of being absent
without leave.

Wm. Dept of the Mo

St Louis Mo 26th

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen Davies. Commanding
District of Rolla Mo

By order of Maj Gen Curtis

N. F. Curtis

A. A. G.

Rec'd St. L. Dep't. Mo.
March 27. 1863

Rolla Mo. March 23/63
Henry Z. Curtis
Maj. Gen. A. A. General
Maj.

We the
undersigned, privates of Company
1st Mo Cavalry, are now under guard
at Ft Wyman, and have been so
since January 1st on the charge
of being absent without leave, and
as we are likely to stay here as long
again without any show for trial
we would beg your interference in
the matter.

As we understand that you have
issued an order against confiner-
ment longer than sixty days, with-
out trial we would ask you to
salute to us the benefits of that
order as we are desirous of going

back to our Company as soon as
possible.

Your attention to this as soon as
possible will oblige

Your most obedt. Servants

Joseph Potts

Richard M. Dale

Potts, Joseph.

Co. D 1 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7486
Pomell Andrew.

Co —, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8030423	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Powell

Priv, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Dec 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Arrested by Capt. W. M. Gray
Proc. Mar. 10 Dist. of Ill. & for-
warded to Regt. by order of Col.
E. B. Alexander Nov 14/64. W. E.
Wilkins 1st Lt. & OK

Name not taken up on service rolls of regt
no data on roll.
Book mark

Mason

2487
+ *Powell. Evans.*

Co *E.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026939	2
2	8042091	3
3	8042192	4
4	8042492	5
5	8042587	6
6	8028588	7
7	8042604	8
8	Apr 523-1865	9
9	Apr 523-1865	10
10	Apr 523-1865	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *Apr 523-1865*

See also *Vet Res. Conf*

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Erancis Powell

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 6, 1865.

Where born *Fleming County, Ky.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb. 15*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Carleton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *23* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 15*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Little Rock, Ark.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Where credited *Carleton, Lewis Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

Mustered to cover service - must-

er to take effect Feb. 15, '63 by

over

Book mark:

Howard

MAR. 12

8026939

1891*

by virtue of endorsement
made by asst. adjt. Genl.
Samuel G. Buck, on paper
marked "E. 13" - 9, - 23, - / 65

E | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Powell Evans

But., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb, 1863.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered -

Not paid

Filed with Evans Powell

and roll on which name is taken up

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Butler

E | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Burrell Evans

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the Vet

Res. Corps Oct 31/64

Roll No. 465 up to which ^{appears} name
Filed with Evans Powell.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: up to Priv. Burrell Evans
(over)

Recd

MAR. 13

8042192

1891*

to be taken up on Muster Rolls
of his Co. and muster in to date

June 14. 1864.

Vide app. 523. 1865

P 1st Cav. Mo

Evans Powell

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Co 3 118. 1860 rank
Apr 523. 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 16, 1870.

Mustered into service
to date June 14. 1864
to cover the period of his
service

BH Summy

P 1 Cav. Mo.

Evans Powell

Co. E. 1st Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Apr. 5 23 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Feb 12, 1872.

This man was taken sick with Small Pox March 3. 1863 was left at Canton Mo. by the Recruiting Sergt to recover. was sick some months, lost his right eye; when he did recover did not report to Regt. remained absent until June 14. 1864 when sent to Regt in arrest as a deserter.

B. H. Gunning

P 1st Cav. Mo.

Evans Powell.

Co. C. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Apr. 5 23. 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 30. 1872.

Charge of desertion
is removed.

He is not entitled to pay
or allowances from
March 3/63 to June 14/64.

B. H. Jimmy

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Evans Powell

Privt, Co, *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 17-65-*
at Little Rock Ark on Sur-
geons certificate of disability

Book mark: *See Reg-523-1865-*

Vide D. & D. R.

Rosenbaum

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Evans. Powell

A. E., Co. *E.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B. M. Elliott

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Evans Powell

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged on Surgeons
certificate of disability
May 17.65 at Little Rock Ark*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *See : Reg - 523.1865*

Vide D. T. S. R.

Rosenbaum

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Evans Powell

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1863.*

Where *Canton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hos-
pital at Little Rock Ark*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rouben

Powell. Evans

P., Co. E,

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. P.

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Evans Powell.

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am 26 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Canterbury Mo.*
The *26* day of *February* 1863.
Evans Powell

Witness:

No. *5*

Evans Powell
Volunteered at *Lee's Canton Mo*
6 February 15th 1863.
By *Capt Henry J. Stierlin*
1st Regiment of Cavalry
Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A. P. 1867. This man was formerly
in the U. S. Army, D. V. R. & P. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Canton

Evens Powell
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *15th*

born in *Fleming Co*

aged *26* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 186*2*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Evens Powell*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Mo*

this *15th* day of *February* 186*2*,

BEFORE *A. D. Rector*
Notary Public

Evens Powell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Evens Powell*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, & 5 feet 8 inches* high.

Lieut. Geo. W. Brown
23 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
Ind RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Evans Powell,

do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Carleton Mo.*
The *15th* day of *February* 1863.

Witness:

Evans Powell

No. *5*

Evans Powell
Volunteered at *Carleton Mo*
February 15th 1863.
By *Capt Henry S. Stierlin*
1st Regiment of *Cavalry*
Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. r. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ is _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *Evens Powell*

born in *Flanagan Co*

in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *15th*

aged *26* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Evens Powell*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton*

this *15th* day of *February* 186*3* } *Evens Powell*
BEFORE *A. D. Rector* }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Evens Powell*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blond eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.*

2d *Regiment of* *Volunteers,*
And *Recruiting Officer.*

NOTES
AND CORRECTED BY
HIM 031534903

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Evans Powell
a *Private* Co. *B.*
1st Reg't of *Wis. Cav.*

Approved

Jos. L. Smith
Surgeon USA
Med Dir Dept of Ark
made
May 16/65

1st Quarter Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock May 17/1865
To be discharged
By command of
Maj Genl J. P. Ryland
John L. Smith
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)
Adjutant General's Office

June 16 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Brans Powell, of Captain Henry
Clins Company, (8) of the 1st Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Lieut. Brown of
the 1st Regiment of Ar. Cav. Vol. at Carleton Mo.
on the 15th day of February, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Flimmer, in the State of Kentucky, in 27
years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier states that
on August 1863 he had small pox resulting in the
loss of his right eye. On July 1868 while in time of duty
a splinter was produced & was removed when enlisted

STATION: Little Rock Ark
DATE: May 16th 1865

W. M. Lackey Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
In charge Genl. Hospital
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Brans Powell of
Captain Clins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Loss of right eye, consequence upon
Small Pox contracted while in discharge of duty.
Also because of a left direct inguinal Hernia.
occurs in severe exertions. Disability 1/2.
He is unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps

Little Rock Ark,
Apr. 28th 1865.

E. C. Lewis
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.A.

Discharged, this 28th day of May, 1865, at Genl. Hooper
Little Rock Ark

W. M. Lackey
Asst. Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding the Regt.
Genl. Hooper

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

HOSPITAL NUMBER 1187

Name Evans, Powell,

Age 29, Nativity Kentucky,

Married or Single

Residence Fort Madison, Iowa.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. } Mrs. Mary M. Powell,
as above.

Rank Priv. Co. E. 1 Regiment Wis. Cav.

When admitted April 15th 1864.

From what source Regiment.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Direct Inguinal Hernia.

On what occasion wounded General Hospital,

Date Little Rock, Ark,

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Powell, Francis
P. E.

Rank

Office of Commissioner of Mustering
Headquarters, Superintendent Volunteer Recruiting Service,
Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office.

Little Rock, Ark., April 11th 1865

Capt. McKim A. J. Danner
Postmaster, Little Rock

General:

By agreement between the Government and the
State of Arkansas, the recruiting service of the
State of Arkansas is to be conducted by the
Government, and the State of Arkansas is to
furnish the necessary funds for the same.
The Government is to pay the expenses of the
recruiting service, and the State of Arkansas is to
pay the expenses of the recruiting service.

(Very Respectfully,
Your obedient
servant)

Wm. A. Danner

Wm. A. Danner
Postmaster, Little Rock

Recd. Ans. 16th Nov 1865
John Rock Laidy 20/1865

Explaining in case
of Protr. Crabs Powell
Co. E 1st Cav. 1865,
forwarded to Dep't.
Commander Laidy 20/1865

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Me. vols
Little Rock Ark. Jan. 20/65-

Sir,

A fuller explanation in the case of Erane
Powell is herewith respectfully submitted,
together with a statement of Capt. Mills Co. &
this Regt. Erane Powell is the name he bore
on his transfer rolls; descriptive rolls &c.
He is as yet in the company, doing light duty.
That he is as yet here is on account of having re-
ceived no order of transportation from the Dept.
The name of the Station of the Reserve corps to
which he was transferred, has not been designated
on his rolls. He has been transferred by Order
of Gen. Steele upon the recommendation of a
Medical board of examination. The original
legal endorsements and orders were all with the
papers in his case, returned to Dept. Ad. Gen. to show
to show the transfer had been made
according to Order.

2488
Porrell Joseph

Co —, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026819	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Powell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Jan 19, 1864.

Where born *Elizabeth Co. Va*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec* '6, 1863.

Where enlisted *Denton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Healthy*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Dec 26*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Denton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *62* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *by payroll 74 Mo. 3 long det.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name not taken up on muster rolls of regt.

Book mark:

F. M. M.

Powell

Joseph D

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph L. Powell

Powell J. L.

"E."

He is in one of 1st Regt. & Co. B.

1861

Fernville Mo Nov 21st

Surgeon in Charge
of St. John's Hospital
Little Rock Ark.

Sir -

Mr Joseph L. Powell a Private
in Co. E 1st Regt.
of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers
who holds a furlough
from your Hospital, is
still an invalid and
will not in my opinion
be fit for duty in
less than thirty days from
this date
Yours &c &c DMD
E. W. Wheeler

State of Missouri }
County of Perry } I Chas A Weber Clerk County Court
of said County do certify that G. M. Wheeler whose
genuine signature appears to within certificate
and was at date of signing same a respectable
practising physician and surgeon located at
Perryville Perry Co. Mo.

Witness my hand & official seal
at Perryville Nov. 24 1864

Chas A Weber Clerk

✓ 2489
Powers. John.

Co. M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057347	25
2	8057445	27
3	8057529	28
4	8057629	29
5	8030109	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co.

Was private from enrolment was
at the Battle of Lone Jack Mo, Aug.
16 '62 also the battle of Prairie
Grove Ark Dec 7/62

Book mark:

S. Merchant

P^c

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

B. Co, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Sept, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13-65
under Provision of G.O. No
88. H. A. H.

Book mark: _____

Hark

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Powers

Prv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13. 65
Under Prov of G.O. ch 83 of 1865
Has sept also

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

Pvt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bar

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Powers

Pvt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for months of March & April 1863 by reason of error in Muster Roll of April 24/63

See 7 mo. Cav. 942

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

How

✓ 2499
Pratt Frederick A.

Co L., 1 Missouri Cav.

3^d Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8053620	"
2	8053703	"
3	8053798	"
4	8053898	"
5	8053991	"
6	8054087	"
7	8054185	"
8	8054290	"
9	8054393	"
10	8054499	"
11	8054597	"
12	8054684	"
13	8054771	"
14	8054856	"
15	8054939	"
16	8055014	"
17	8055109	"
18	8055189	"
19	8028997	"
20	8055294	"
21	8029798	"
22	32859921	"
23	31342872	"
24	36655842	"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Pratt

Ser't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43⁸²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

aq. 26

Book mark:

Harris

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick A. Pratt

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent sick in hospital
Little Rock Ark

May 1864 Sings returns as
Comdg Co

July + Aug 1864 absent sick in hospital
at Little Rock Ark

Book mark

Altkneff

C | *1 Cav* | *Mo*

F. A. Pratt

Sgt, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Henrick*
to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

P | Cav. | Mo.

Frederick A. Pratt

Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Pawtucket R. Island

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Collinsville Ills

By whom J. M. Hubbard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P

1 Cav. | Mo.

Induct A. Pratt

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital
Saddle Rock, etc.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Op

1 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick A. Pratt

Sgt Co. "L", 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atkinson

P | **1 Cav. Mo.**

Frederick A. Batt

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. E. ...

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick C. Batt

Sgt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Davis

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick M. Batt

Serjt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J W Davis

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Batt

Serg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick M. Ratt

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

410 5000

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick A. Rath

Serjt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick A. Pratt

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/62 to April 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

7 | 1 Jan | **Mo.**

Frederick A. Pratt
Sgt, Co. D, / 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Late Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Pratt

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Pratt

2nd *Regt* Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Pratt

2nd Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick R Pratt

2^d Supt Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Harber

P 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick C. Pratt

2d Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

D Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Clarke

F 1 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick A. Pratt

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: *40. 50. 60.*

P. J. Evans

S

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Pratt,

C. M. I., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'r Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Home in Ill. with
leave of absence.
joined Company in Muster*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stiller

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick A. Batt

Regt Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gosard

1 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick L. Pratt

3^d Supt Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Barker

1 Cav. Mo.

Frederick C. Pratt

3rd Reg't Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

September 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1861.

Where *Indian Territory*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 7491
Pratt George.

Co. *F.*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18026781	26
18043319	27
18043423	28
18043525	29
18043628	30
18043719	31
18043828	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Paratt

Prof., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged
Aug 1. 1863 by reason
of Surgeon's Certif
icate of disability
Discharge and
final statements
given (mustered in Lexington Ky.
Oct 31/62 at
name and home as ordered at all

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Pratt

Prov., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Pratt
Prop., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Pratt

Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31. 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Pratt

Prof., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hunt
Prob., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Injured, from
R. D. St. Louis Mo
Oct 24, 1862. 8 215
of bounty paid

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

P

1 Cav. Mo.

George Pratt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct 27, 1862.

Where born *Old Saybrook Conn*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Editor*

When enlisted *Oct 6*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1/4. 71. Desmit for Co. F. 1st Mo.*

Vol. leave: Sent to his Co. at Camp Taylor.

Left Genl. Depot Oct 27/62.

Book mark:

Finch

Pratt George.

Pvt. Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *George Pratt* desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-two years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the *21st* day of *October*, 186*2*

Witness:
Wm. M. Halloran
George Pratt

No. *25*
George Pratt
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
October 21st 186*2*
By *W. H. Wright*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13, 1893
Discharged 186

*four dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty
paid Oct 21st 1862*
J. O. O'Neil
1st Lieut 5th S. Infan'y
Must. and Dis. Officer

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
YEARS.
GIVEN at
the day of
186
Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

Approved
Capt David Smith 11/19/62
Capt H. G. Smith

I, George Pratt born in Old Saybrook
in the State of Connecticut aged Twenty Seven years.
and by occupation Editor

enlisted this sixth day of October 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Pratt

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
on this sixth day of October 1862

BEFORE me Alpheus Smith
Justice of the Peace

George Pratt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Martin M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Pratt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown Eyes, Brown hair, Fair
complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

C. H. Wright 1st Mo Cavalry

Recruiting Officer.

July

110
R100.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

George Pratt,
Private Co. J.
5th Reg't of N. Y. Gard.

Adm. Discharge combined
with file
Aug. 1st 1862

Adm. discharge
by order of
Maj. Genl. Sherman
J. B. Dickins

Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 1st 1862.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Intro on Cas Roll

Aug 1 1862

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George B. Blifford of Captain *James*
Blifford's Company, [5th], of the *First Mo.* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Lieut. W. H. Wright*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Ma. Cav.*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,
on the *sixth* day of *October*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Old Saybrook* in the State of *Connecticut*, is *twenty seven*
years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Editor*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
At the time of enlistment said soldier was unfit for
duty, in consequence of frozen feet.

STATION:

Nashville, Tenn.

DATE:

July 30th 1863.

James Blifford
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George B. Blifford* of
Captain *Blifford's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12 p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *the loss of all his toes,*
the result of a fresh bite, occurring before entering the service

DISCHARGED this

first

day of

August

1863, at

St. Louis, Mo.

G. H. Manger

Commanding the Post. Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Old Saybrook* County—

State—*Connecticut.*

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ ²⁴⁹²
Cratt George W.

Co *M.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8026699	25
2	8056851	27
3	8056939	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 *Mr. S. M.*

P 1 Cav Mo.

George W. Pratt

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Bounty and Premium
not paid.

Book mark:

L. J. J.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

George W Pratt
Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the Co.
Aug 15/63 and was
found to be a deserter
from the 3^d M. S. M.
has since been arrested

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | 1 Cav. Mo.

George W Pratt
Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
and since found to be
a deserter from the 3^d
M. S. M. and was
arrested and put in Prison
Name not born in muster roll.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over
J H Keivart

MAR. 14

8056939

CL8914

in Pilot Knot No

✓ *Pratt John A.* 2493

Co 10., **1** Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	803 P 055	26
2	803 P 136	27
3	803 P 220	28
4	803 P 306	29
5	803 P 471	30
6	42669031	31
7	42679535	32
8	42679573	33
9	42679651	34
10	42679723	35
11	36635844	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pratt

1 St, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent

Jan 1862 Present - Returned
from furlough Jan 12/62

Feb 1862 Present

Mar 1862 Resigned

Resignation accepted
took effect Mar 4/62

Book mark

Ag Knapp

P. | 1. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Pratt,

1. Lieut., Co. D., 1. Regt. Mo. Cav. Ills.

Return

of Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated March 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Resigned March 4/62,

per O.C. No. 137, 4498.

Dep. of Kansas Mar. 5/62.

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

P | 1. Co. | Mo.

John A. Pratt.

1. Lt. Col. 1. Regt. Mo. Cav. V.

Return

of Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

for the month of February, 1862,

dated February 28, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks : Present.

Book mark : _____

C. A. Howard

P | Leavenworth | Mo.

John A. Pratt.

1st Regt. Co. D. 1 Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol.

Return

of Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated January 21, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Joined from absent
without leave present

Book mark :

C. H. [Signature]

70 | 1 bar | Mo

John A. Phalt
1 Lieut 100 D. 1 Regt Mo Cavry

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1861,

dated Sept 3, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pratt
1st Sient Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st Sient John W. Pratt
resigned. Resignation
took effect March
the 4th 1862.

Name not known in muster
roll

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pratt

et al Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pratt
1st Lieut, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Furlough
from Dec. 19th/61 to 16th
of Jan. 62 order Gen.
L. H. Kept Kansas.

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

A

1 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pratt

1st Dist. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pratt

1st S., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sep. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 6 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedges
Coryatt.

James Price
1 Lt.

Order from

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 5 July 1862

Sir,

The resignation of 1st Lieut
John A Pratt, 1st Mo Cavalry,
Mo., was made through
the Head Quarters of the
Dept of Kansas, and accep-
ted by Special Order 139, of
which I send you copy
herewith. The order is
not signed (I suppose inad-
vertently) by the A. A. Genl.,
but the endorsement is
signed by him.

I have been informed that
the late Lieut Pratt has
been in this city for

a month or two past
I am,
Sir,

Very respectfully
Yours Obt^d Serv^t
Wm D Wood Col
Acting Asst General.

Brig Genl W Scott Ketchum
Acting Inspector General
Dep't of the Missisip.

March 4, 1862

John A. Pratt
Sgt. 1. Mo. Cav.

Finders resignation. Perfectly substantiated

with the recommendation
that the Lieut.

Commission be
accepted. W. E. Parmer
May 3rd 1862
Caus.

10/

Adopted

14th Lt. Sgt. Kansas

Fort Leavenworth

DEC 3 1892

INTERCONTINENTAL COMMISSION

Special Order

139
Sgt. of Kansas Michops

Recd. 4th Mch 62

Disposed of by
Sgt. Order accepting

Mch 5th 1862

Fort Larnsworth
March 4th 1862

Sir

I have the honor to resign my commission
as First Lieutenant in Company D
1st Missouri Cavalry.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

John M. Pratt

First Lieut. 1st Mo. Cavalry

David Hunter

Major General U. S. A.

Commanding Dept. Kansas

Fort Larnsworth

Ka

John A. Pratt

1 Lt.

17th Mass

Copy.

Head Quarters

Dept of Kansas

March 5. 1862

Respectfully referred
to his Excellency the
Governor of the State
of Missouri for his
information and
such action as he
may see fit.

By order of
Maj Genl Hunter
signed, Chas J. Hulsman
Majd M. A. General.

John Higgins instructed in 5th July 62
to fill the vacancy.

D

Copy

Headquarters Dept of Kansas.
Fort Leavenworth 5 March 1862

Special Orders.
No 139 }

1st Lieut John A Pratt, 1st Mo
Cavalry, having tendered his resignation as
1st Lieut of Co D in that Regiment, the
same is accepted to take effect from the
4th inst and he is discharged the service
of the United States accordingly.

By order of Major Genl Hunter

Major A. A. G.

Pratt, John A.

1st Co. - 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Resignation / Filed 12-7-92.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

2494
Praugh George
Co G, 1 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2495

Freckwinkle Ernst.

Co 10, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8038120

2 8038201

3 8038285

4 8038268

5 8038450

6 8038531

7 8038620

8 8038715

9 8038805

10 8038896

11 8038989

12 8039076

13 8039176

14 8039268

15 8039359

16 8039443

17 8039533

18 8039620

19 8039671

20 8039919

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Preckwinkel

Pvt

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 17, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop for one colt's
Revolver, Cal. 44.

Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.

(age 24)

Book mark:

Harris

1 Cav. Mo.

George Washington

Reed, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Det. Muster out over roll in which
name appears*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

G | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Jackson
(Capt), Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyright.

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Schunk
1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Orville B. Hunter
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hunter
Capt.

①

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Beckwinkel

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Charlotte

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Beckwith
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

20

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Beckwinkle
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

D 16th | Mo.

Ernest Pickvinkle
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
to St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Chandler

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Preckwinkle

Pat.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Preckwinkle

For, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Reckwinkle
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Breckwinkle

Pri., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Preckwinkle

Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Beckwith

Pri.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearlges
Copyright.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Breckwink

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Detached Service
No. 27 Fort
Leavenworth Kansas
Jan 21st 1862.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Treckwinkle

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Preckwinkle

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy
Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Dickinson

Tr., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson, Dureau, Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2³* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *800⁰⁰*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2496

Predmore Zachariah

Co. No., **1** Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8049101	25
2	8049203	27
3	8149290	28
4	8049364	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah Redmon

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 18*, 1865, drawn since \$ *70* ^{*59*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Ret. C. B.*

Book mark:

E. V. B. B. B.

C | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Zacariah Credmore
Cot, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1864.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 23 cent air bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Garrison Pickens
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. H. Allen, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1867.

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 3rd time bounty
due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah Pedmore
Pot., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1864.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due him 2304 inst of
County due off for Ord of 266 horse
equip 56¢ credit Lt Chronelly
See 1 mo cav. 24~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

Predmore, Zachary

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr. Gibson

Case of Zachary Desmond
Co B. 7th Mo Can. vols.

Mustered in at St Louis
Mo by Captain Colman
Feb'y 19. '64

His where a bounty
from date of enrollment
Feb'y 18/64 to date
of joining Co. June 2/64
is respectfully requested

June 17/87

J. H. R.

Mr. Douglas.

This man was rec'd
at Drft. Rendez. Mo.
Feb'y 18/64. and sent
to 7th Mo. Cany. March
14/64. (Durand's Bluff)
date & place of delivery
not stated.

Edw. } Resp.
Aug 9. 87 } J. H. Gibson
att.

2497

Prenn William W.

Co No., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73
26	75
27	77
28	79
29	81
30	83
31	85
32	87
33	89
34	91
35	93

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2498
Preston John.

Co. *C.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8035859	25
2	8035943	26
3	8036025	27
4	8036106	28
5	8036185	29
6	8036261	30
7	8036335	31
8	8036416	32
9	8036513	33
10	8036593	34
11	8036675	35
12	8036759	36
13	8036853	37
14	8036942	38
15	8037027	39
16	8037108	40
17	8037199	41
18	8037281	42
19	8037333	43
20	8037424	44
21	8029760	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston

Pat., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 24, 1863; drawn since \$1602 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100 00

Remarks:

(page 37)

Book mark:

John Preston

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Adams
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Wilson
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4, Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cottrell

S | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Scales
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 20 Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. C
Copyist.

P 1 Cav. | Mo.

7th Section
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston

But., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Cottrell

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Weston
et

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...
... Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. ...

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Preston
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Peck
Copyist.

S. H. Cav | **Mo.**

John Preston
Col. C. 1 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *valid April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Beck

CP

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St Peck

1 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Weston
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Peck

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Weston
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wick

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
escort for baggage
train from Paducah,
Mo.

Book mark:

(358) W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston
Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Preston
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(356) W. Wayne Copyist.

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Preston
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre
(858) *Copyist.*

P

1 Cav. | Mo.

John Prestini
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(358) Copyist.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Prestini
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Aug 1 to Oct 31* 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Preston
Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Litchfield Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of equipments, arms &c \$90.00*

Book mark:

2499
↓ Preston Seymour W.

Co. D., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

18039765	2
18039873	3
18039974	4
18040071	5
18040170	6
18028193	7
18040258	8
136635847	9
0	10
0	11
0	12
0	13
0	14
0	15
0	16
0	17
0	18
0	19
0	20
0	21
0	22
0	23
0	24
0	25
0	26
0	27
0	28
0	29
0	30
0	31
0	32
0	33
0	34
0	35
0	36
0	37
0	38
0	39
0	40
0	41
0	42
0	43
0	44
0	45
0	46
0	47
0	48
0	49
0	50
0	51
0	52
0	53
0	54
0	55
0	56
0	57
0	58
0	59
0	60
0	61
0	62
0	63
0	64
0	65
0	66
0	67
0	68
0	69
0	70
0	71
0	72
0	73
0	74
0	75
0	76
0	77
0	78
0	79
0	80
0	81
0	82
0	83
0	84
0	85
0	86
0	87
0	88
0	89
0	90
0	91
0	92
0	93
0	94
0	95
0	96
0	97
0	98
0	99

Back Mark:

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour M. Preston

Pvt., Co, E., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled July 25, 1864, drawn since \$ 72 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Advance retained

1 Sabre 1 Carb. \$11.00.

Recd. Co. D. 1 Page
for Col. belt, 1 Halter,
1 saddle Blanket \$4.90.

(age not shown in rec.) (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Miller.

MAR. 13

8040258

18914

3. malled a murder in
July 28/64 at St Louis. Mo
for 3 yrs

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour M. Preston

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 again Transfd from Co. G

(Filed with Seymour M. Preston)

Book mark

A. G. Humphreys

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Symon W. Preston
....., Co. *E*....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark Sep 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred

Remarks: *Assigned to New Co*

G, *Sept 10, 1864,*

Book mark :

Wm Scott

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Seymour H. Preston

Prst., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

G. B. Rice

D | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Seymour H. Preston

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Enlistment papers
not received

Book mark :

J. E. Wise

D 1 Cav. Mo.

Symour M. Preston

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlistment papers
not received from
recruiting depot.

Book mark:

J. B. Mice

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Symour Preston

Pvt.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlistment papers
not received from
recruiting depot.*

Book mark:

107 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Patton

107, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1864*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged
before mustered
for service
Sept 8*

Book mark:

Patton

x 2509
Prenitt Som.

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

S. Sergeant. 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8055-744
2 8055-818
3 8055-903
4 8055-988
5 8056-066
6 8056-143
7 8056-218
8 8056-291
9 8056-366
10 8056-441
11 8056-514
12 8056-584
13 8056-656
14 8056-726
15 8056-793
16 8056-868
17 8056-943
18 8057-016
19 8057-089
20 8057-168
21 8029630

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 1 bar. | Mo.

Isom Prewith

1st Lt, Co M, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 20, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.

July 15 for

(Aug 22,

Book mark:

A. Johnson

Q | Car | Mo.

Sam Brewitt
1st Sglt Co. M, | Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Bunkerhill Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Company
comptroller

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Shorn Permit

1st Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunker Hill Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H Stewart

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Asam Prescott

10 Apr, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 1861.*

Where Bunker Hill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Stewart

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Isom Prenitt

1st Sg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Idls *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Hewart

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Prentiss,
1st Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isom Prentiss

1st Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

H Stewart

1st 1 Cav. 1 Mo.

Sam Bennett
1st Serg, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Franklin, Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

K | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leon Brenitt
Det., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *San Francisco*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

A. Johnson

Mo.

From Trenton

Serg, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Stated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam. Smith

1st Sers., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Buckinshell St*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Sam. Smith

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Russell

1 Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunker Hill Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Sewitt

Sam, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec*, 1862.*

Where *San Antonio* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. Johnson

1 Cav. Mo.

James Smith

1st Reg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Smith, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: James Smith

det. Sept. 6th 1861

James Smith

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: James Smith

P *1* *Co* **Mo.**

Isom Pruitt

1st Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isom Peritt

4 Sergt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1867.*

Where Bunkerhill Illa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark : _____

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isam Peritt

4 Sergt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apri, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill 2 cl *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

J | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isom Peritt

4 *Sgt*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROL~~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

S | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leon Pruitt

401, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill 212* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

Co | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leon Pruitt

4 Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill 2 Illa* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Isom Bennett

5th Supt, Co M

. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk Mo

Sept 6

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6

, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

, 1861.*

Where

Macoupin or Madison Co

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356)

Jennings

Copyist.

✓ 2501
Pennitt Oscar L.

Co. M., 1 Missouri Cav.

1st Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8055746	25
2	8055821	26
3	8055906	27
4	8055988	28
5	8056060	29
6	8056146	30
7	8056221	31
8	8056294	32
9	8056370	33
10	8056448	34
11	8056518	35
12	8056799	36
13	8056888	37
14	8056960	38
15	8056730	39
16	8056797	40
17	8056872	41
18	8056947	42
19	8057020	43
20	8057093	44
21	8057172	45
22	8020634	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P. | 1. Co. | **Mo.**

Oscar L. Smith
Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cay

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Aug 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....66⁹⁰100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100⁰⁰100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt

July 15/62

(age 23)

Book mark:.....

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Cesar L. Prentiss

Serjt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar L. Bennett

Serjt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunker Hill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

1 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar L. Preuitt

Serjt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Beukerhill Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar L. Prentiss

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunker Hill Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar L. Prentiss

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar L. Prenitt

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. Stewart

1 Cav. Mo.

George J. Smith
Sers, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1863.*

Where *Ben. Parkhill Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith
Sergeant, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

I Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at St*

Louis Mo on detached

service recruiting since

Dec 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. 100 | **Mo.**

Oscar L. Penell
Serg, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service St. Louis Mo
Reenlisted since
Dec the 10/62

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar L. Pruitt

Sarg't, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Station Hannibal, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Details on recruit-
ing Service Dec 6, 1862
by Special Order no. 269
Head Quarters district East
Ass. Brigadier Genl Steel

Book mark:

Faulkner

MAR. 13

8028799

416814

Comd'g. Reported to Col.
B. L. C. Bonnessville Dec
13, 1862, and ordered on
recruiting service in
the city of Saint Louis
Mo. by Special Post order
no. 199 Dec 13, 1862.

Ordered to Hannibal Mo.
by Special order 248
G. A. R. S. Mo. vol. Janv.
28, 1863

5 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus Smith

Desa, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 186 1.*

Where Franklin Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Question
detached service at St
Louis Mo recruiting
since Feb 10 62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus J. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Indian Territory

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on detached

Service in St Louis

Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Mo.

Lucas Merrill

Lucas Merrill, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lucas Merrill*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Russell

4 Dec., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

service near Helena

Ark. Co. to Co. M

See Reg.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

1 Cav

Mo.

Oscar K. Bennett

4 Sgt, Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar L. Pruitt

1 Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where Bushykill, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J. H. H. H.

Copyright

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar L. Prentiss

1st Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar L. Pruitt

1 Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Dells* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P 1 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar S. Pruitt

1st Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Cesar R. Pruitt

1st 3rd, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Whereunkerhill Ill.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar L. Bennett

1st Corp., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson 13th Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Macoupin or Madison Co. Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

2502
Prenitt Valentine.

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

2^d Lieutenant. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-5737	25
2	805-5814	27
3	805-5879	28
4	805-5757	29
5	805-6062	30
6	805-6139	31
7	805-6217	32
8	805-6290	33
9	805-6289	34
10	802-6557	35
11	805-6363	36
12	805-6438	37
13	805-6511	38
14	805-6581	39
15	805-6653	40
16	805-6723	41
17	805-6790	42
18	805-6865	43
19	805-6940	44
20	805-7013	45
21	805-7056	46
22	805-7165	47
23	805-7247	48
24	802-9290	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 1020 | Mo.

Valentine Penrith
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo Nov 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 19, 1864.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
to take effect Nov 19/64.
There is no final payment take
made to this officer until he
(agreed) goes

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

MAR. 13

8029290

18914

has satisfied the Pay
Dept that he is not indebted to the United States,
he was last paid by
Col Brown to include
Sept 30/64.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Prewitt

Bapt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bushville Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest at St Louis Mo

Mustin will next on which name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hark

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Pruitt
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Comdg. Post at New*
Madrid Mo Home on
leave of absence 10 days

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Prentiss

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunker Hill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cond. 3 Batt*
1 Mo Val C

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

S | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Pruitt

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd. Detachment*

*1st Mo. Vol. Cav. Stop of
one months Pay proper
By order of sentence of F.C.
M.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *21*

J. H. Pruitt

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Penitt

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd. Det 1st Mo.

Vols. Cav

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Tremitt,
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunker Hill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd. Post at
Bloomfield Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Premitt
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J H Hewall

1 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Serrett
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1863, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 1.*

Where Franklin Hill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Grenett
.....
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Smithville Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P. H. Co. Mo.

Valentine Bennett
Capt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *Co. 1*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Stated Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Bennett
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 1.*

Where San Antonio, Tex. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding
Company since
Aug 1, 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 100

1 Cav. Mo.

Valentine Smith
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Union Hill Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Brewster
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt*

Aug 27/62. Promoted

from 2nd Lt to 1st Lt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | 1 | Car | Mo.

Valentine Peritt
Capt, Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Apr 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Jefferson Barracks Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2^d Lieut Vice Col
Mustered out of the Service of the U.S. Army -
Commissioned by the Gov of Mo. accepted
Commission & entered on duties of Officer
Sept 18/62

Book mark: This Muster in is accepted to date
from Sept 1/62 - Vols 90 & 94 - Vs. 84 - (over)
A.S.O. Jan 2/85

MAR. 12

8026551

1891*

R. & P. Dis Sept 18/89. His Muster
in as Capt Co M. has been accepted
to date from Aug 27/62 vice
R. A. Edy Dismissed
Vide 832 - C - R & P Dis 1889

P | / cav | Mo.

Galentine Prentiss
2 Lt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, April, 1863.

Muster-out to date Sept 17, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted vice Capt
Richard Ody Mustered out
of the service Mustered out
to be promoted

Book mark:.....

O. W. Moore

1 Cav. | Mo.

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1865 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st, 1865 .*

Where 1st *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1st

S | *1 Cav* | **Mo.**

Valentine Pruitt

2nd Lt, Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Comp M*

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Pruitt

2 Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.

Where.

Period, years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Pruitt

2 Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.*

Where.*

Period, years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Permitt

2nd Lt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ill* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Pruitt

2nd Lieut, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & December*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Jennings

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Prescott

Private, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Pruitt

2nd Lieut, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on -

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson, Bks Mo, Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 6, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1* 1861.*

Where *Macoupin or Madison Co Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Frederick Valentine

Capt. M., Co. **1st** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

~~8~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A //

Med. Examination

Misc. Information //

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

F. H. 1st & A. G. L. 1st 1/2

P. 4 (Sup.) A. A. 1864
Pres. H. Valentine, Capt.
1 Co. Mo. 1st

with, commission & go to
St. Louis, Mo. for the purpose
being mustered out, as per re-
solutions stated within.

Ad. Gen. 1 Co. Mo. 1st
Little Rock Ark. Nov. 7/64

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. Thompson
Capt. 1st Co. Mo. 1st
for 3rd Reg. Arty.
1st Div. 2nd Brig. Cav. Div.
7th A. C. Little Rock Ark.
November 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. Thompson
Capt. 1st Iowa Cav.
Commanding Brig.

13/11/64
Ad. G. L. Nov. 7, 1864.

1st Co. Mo. 1st
with, commission & go to

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Wm. Thompson
Brig. Gen. comd.

1st Div. 2nd Brig. Little Rock
Little Rock Ark. Nov. 7/64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

E. A. Lane
Brig. Gen. comd.

et
H 4

3. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

Sutter's Fort, California

November 7th 1864

Sir: Col. W. D. Connor

Capt. Act. Genl. Dept. of Ark.

Sir

I have

The honor to state on account of the recommendation of the P. M. A. Cavalry. I with a number of other officers have been recommended to be 'Independent of service'.

The official information of having been left out of the regiment at its reorganization has not been until my arrival at Sutter's Fort. Changes on the P. M. A.

My business and accounts with the U. S. Government is settled and I respectfully request permission to proceed to St. Louis Mo. for 'Master out' at the point of discharge named. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

Valentine Pruitt, Capt. Co. 1. 11th Cal.

Special Order
No. 28

2nd Lt. 16th Al Corps
Memphis Tenn
June 1st 1863

Board of Survey to Inspect
the Pools of 5th Co. Vol. Cav.

Permit V.

III.

Recd. 1 Octob. 1863
J. d. Lons. 1st Mo. Cav.
Memphis Tenn
June 1st 1863

Head Quarters 1st Cav Div
16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn
June 1st 1863

Special Order
No 21

I A Board of Survey is hereby
Ordered to meet at the Head Quarters of
the 5th Regiment Ohio Vol Cav to inspect
and report on the tents of said Regiment
at 10 o'clock A M June 2nd 1863. The Board
will consist of the following Officers to wit-

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| Captain | Valentine Penitt | Co "D" | 1 st Cav Div |
| Captain | Le H Ring | Co "D" | 2 nd " " |
| 1 st Lieut | R L Riley | Co "B" | " " " |

By Order
Major General
S C Washburn

Col J F Ritter
Comdg 1st Cav Div

[Signature]
A A General

H. A. Co. 1st Regt. S. C.

Camp near Memphis

April 15. 63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the H. A. Co.
of the Brigade. Capt. D. D.
it is a deserving Officer
and should receive the in-
dulgence asked if impos-
ible with the rules in
force.

Very Respectfully

J. O. Davis

Second

Regiment

H. A. Co. 1st Brigade

Memphis Tenn Apr. 15th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended that the indulgence
be granted. There being two
commissioned officers present
with Capt. Brewitt's company
his services could be spared for
the time solicited without in-
convenience to the service.

M. F. Ritter

Col 1st Mo. Cav.

Cand. 4th Brigade

Head Quarters Memphis
Memphis April 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. M. C. Ketch

Br. 3rd

2004.

Head Quarters District
of Memphis 17th April 1863

2636 P. C. 85 1863

Brewitt Valentine
Captain Co. M. 1st Mo. Cav.

P. 1863 146

applies for a leave
of absence for twenty
days having been
constantly with his
company for the last
two years, without an
indulgence of the
kind.

Special order no. 83. par. IV

Recd H. A. Co. 17th Apr. 1863
H. A. Co. Dist of Memphis
Recd 17th April 1863

Camp 1st Mo Cavalry
Memphis April 15th 1863

Sir: I have the honor to apply for
a leave of absence for twenty days.

Having been serving with my Company
in the field for nearly two years, and never
having had any indulgence of this kind granted,
unsettled business of a pressing nature, ^{now} demands
my personal attention in the State of Illinois.

Hoping that the above considerations
may be regarded favorably by the General
Commanding, and that my application may
meet his approval.

Col. H. Bismore
A. A. G

I am Sir

Most Respectfully

Valentine Drenitt
Capt. Comp. M.
" 1st Mo. Cavalry

Hd Quarters Pat. New Madrid
April 26/64

Approved and sent to the
General to Brig Genl
Owing Comdg

John W. R. H.
Major Genl Mo Artillery
Bernoldy Post

Ad. Cpt. St. Louis Milit.

St. Louis April 26/64

Respectfully forwarded

Thos. Ewing
Brig Genl

26/64

Rec'd. H. A. Co. St. Louis Mo. Apr. 27/64
S. G. # 115: Par. 9. Apr. 27. 64
S. G. # 115: Par. 9. Apr. 27. 64

5. 6 13-

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 26th inst. in relation to the business which requires my immediate attention.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 26th inst. in relation to the business which requires my immediate attention.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 26th inst. in relation to the business which requires my immediate attention.

Very respectfully,
John W. R. H.
Major Genl Mo Artillery
Bernoldy Post

St. Louis, Mo. April 26/64

New Madrid Missouri
Major Genl. Rosecrans
April 20th 1864
Chiefly Department of Missouri

General

I have
the honor to request a leave of absence for fifteen days
to visit my home in Madison County, Illinois
for the following reason I have very urgent business
which require my immediate attention I entered
the U.S.A. August 1st, 861 since that time I have
been absent from my Company Twenty Days
my First and Second Lieutenants are now absent
for duty

I have the honor to be
Your most obedient servant
Valentine Pruitt. Capt. Company
1st Md. Inf. Regt.

A # 1, C. F. 1854.

H. J. Sept. 1854
Little Rock. 1007/64

S. O. 175—
transportation fur-
nished Capt. Pruitt
late of Co. M. to St. Louis
m v

Pruitt } U.

~~U.~~

Recd. 12, Nov. 1854.

Headquarters Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., November 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 275.

(EXTRACT.)

VIII. * * * The Quartermaster Department,
will furnish transportation to St. Louis. Mo: for Valen-
tine Penitt. late Captain. 1st Missouri Cavalry Vol-
unteers.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL F. STEELE.

To

Commanding Officer
1st Missouri Cavalry

M. J. Green

Assistant Adjutant General.

Day 100 of the season: Dec 29/63

New Madrid Mo

Dec 29/63

Crescent

Removal of broken

Pursuant to order of Lt Col. A. T. Tyler
Private Carl A. Birmingham has been
at New Madrid Mo and has reported
to Capt. Smith the 2nd Cavalry having
Post at New Madrid Mo

Dec 29/63 Lt Col. A. T. Tyler

Post Office Quarters Bloomfield Missouri

Decr 16 1853

Capt Penitt

Comdg Co. H. Cavalry 1st Regt. You will please take
your command for service in Mo. You will have back
of your Company property that you have under charge
as you may not have a reputation for in the Co. You
will proceed by way of Capt. Lawrence Mo.
By order of Col. J. B. Mica Capt. S. J. M.
of S. I. Missouri

H. H. Hill & Co.

Carey Mo.

Missouri

Decr 16 1853

Rev. Genl. C. B. Smith

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your using the same for the purpose of the same. I have no objection to your using the same for the purpose of the same. I have no objection to your using the same for the purpose of the same.

It is in command of the War

1. Mr. P. H.

Chas. C. H. H.

Valerius Drenth (1811)

(1811) 1st Jan. 1811

Journal of J. H. Prouett. 2. 15

Wm. Prouett

L. M. Hodges

X. Mrs. Wav.

A. S. Military Telegraph.

Aug 20 1864

By Telegraph from New Madrid 186

To Col Heiler

Capt Pratt
informs me that he
is under arrest
here. I proceed down
the river under his
orders or shall I
wait for further orders

L. M. Rogers
1st Lt. 6th Regt. Ill. Cav.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 28th April - 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 83.

* * * * *

II Leave of Absence, for and during the term of Twenty days, is hereby granted to Captain Penwell Valentine of Company M, 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers, to go beyond the limits of the Department.

In pursuance of General Orders No. 73, War Department, current series, this officer will receive half pay only, during the term of his absence, and the proper commanding officer is specially charged to see that the proper stoppage is made upon the muster rolls of his company.

* * * * *

By Order of Major-General S. A. HURLBUT,

Henry Quinlan
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Comd'g Offr 1st Mo Cavalry

1/11/63

2nd Co 1st Regt Mo Cav.

near Memphis Tenn

Apr 30th 1863

Capt Smith is hereby
CO M having received
within leave of absence is hereby
by relieved from the command
of his company. He will
report again for duty on the
20th May.

S. O. Smith

Secy 1st Regt Mo Cav.

Comd. Regiment

May 19th 1863

Capt Smith reported
for duty
H. W. V. S.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., *28th April* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. *83* }

* * * * *

¶ *V* Leave of Absence, for and during the term of *Twenty* —
days, is hereby granted to *Captain Prentiss Valentine* —
of Company *"M"*, *1st* Regiment *Missouri Cavalry* Volun-
teers, to go beyond the limits of the Department.

In pursuance of General Orders No. 73, War Department,
current series, this officer will receive half pay only, during the term of his ab-
sence, and the proper commanding officer is specially charged to see that the proper
stoppage is made upon the muster rolls of his company.

* * * * *

By Order of Major-General S. A. HURLBUT.

Henry B. Moore
Assistant Adjutant General.

To *Captain Valentine* *Donnell* —

2503

Pennitt William G.

Co *M.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8055795 | 25 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Prewitt

Rot, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo, Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 6, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Macoupin or Madison Co Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Subject to reexamination*
name not known on subsequent
orders of Co.

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Jennings

2504
Prewitt Edward

Co. L., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|-----------|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | See Prewitt, | 27 Edward |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

2505
Prewitt Loom

Co M, 1 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Deck Mark:

See also

✓ 2506
Price Edward

Co. *C.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8036419
2 8036539
3 8036506
4 8030297

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Price

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 26, 186 4

Deserted:

When Dec 1, 186 2

Where On the March from Springfield Mo
to India, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Age 42. Enrolled & mustered
in Sept 1/62 at Springfield Mo. for
3 yrs.

Book mark _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Price

Det

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

deserted

Book mark:

W Beck

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Price

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reverted Decr
1st 1862*

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Price

Pt

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept 1/62 at
Springfield mo for 3 yrs.*

Book mark: *1st and 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

S. V. Peck

Priest, Edward,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Edward Price

Private of Company C

1 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded Sept. 62

A. Cr. Gen. Davidens Esq
Little Rock Dec 21. 1863.

Nehoe J W.
capt comd Co C.

Requests the return of
priv. Edw. Price a de-
serter to his Co.

C. I - Mrs Curly

Adj Gtr Gen Davidson Escort.
Little Rock Ark Dec 27th

Parrot Marshal }
Lexalia Mo }

Sir

I understand that a private of Co 'C' 1st Mo Vol Cavalry by the name of Edward Price was arrested by you at Lexalia Mo. He is a Deserter from my Co. He deserted the Co on the march from Springfield Mo to Rolla Mo. and I wish him forwarded to me at Little Rock Arkansas at the first opportunity. I wrote you a letter sometime since in regard to him but fearing it had miscarried I take this opportunity to write you again. I wish you to write and state what disposition you have made of him and what is the prospect of getting him to Little Rock.

I have the honor to remain Respy Gours

Wm. H. Lee Capt
Comdg Co 'C' 1st Mo Vol Cav

U.S. A. Hospital
Springfield Mo
April 9, 1864

Busty Frank A
A.A. Surgeon in Charge

Enclosing Descriptive List
of Edward Price, Deserter

1 Mo. Car.

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 4th District of Missouri in
the Archive Div. M. B. O.

Wm. Lewis Hooper
Springfield Mo
April 8th 1864

John M. Richardson
Capt & Provost Marshall

I have the honor
to forward you the Description Roll of Edward
Price, Private Co^d Co., 1st Mo Vol Cav. who deserted
from this Hospital on the 26th of March 1864

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt-
Frank A. Bushy
A. A. Surgⁿ U.S.A.
In Charge

John M Richardson
Capt & Provost Marshall
Springfield Mo

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Army or Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Price Edward</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Car</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *No Record subsequent to Nov 30/62.*
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

W. L.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office

This is accepted as referring to _____

18

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Pineau A. M. Charles Nov 23/89

Copied by _____

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS ARE IN THE

Adjutant General's Office

2507
Price John T.

Co *Field Staff* **1** **Missouri Cav.**
Personal papers herein.

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8026553 | 25 |
| 2 | 8030752 | 26 |
| 3 | 8030777 | 27 |
| 4 | 8030794 | 28 |
| 5 | 8030809 | 29 |
| 6 | 8030825 | 30 |
| 7 | 8030843 | 31 |
| 8 | 8030878 | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Preece

Rank Lt Col, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1862*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent since

Aug 6 '1863 on 20 days

leave per S.O. No 213 Kellogg

Dept of the Mo. St Louis Mo Aug 6/63

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Price

Rank Lt Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1862.*

Where Memphis Tenn.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached special
Order No 120 Heligres, 16"
Army Corps Memphis
Tenn June 4/63. Relieved June 30/63

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John T Price

Rank *1st Col.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 3*, 1862.*

Where *Memphis Tenn.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Comdg Battery 1*

Mo Cav. Colo

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jones

P 1 Coar | Mo.

John F. Prier

Rank 1st Lt, 1 Reg't Missouri Coar

Appears on (Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Reg't

Book mark:

Lamb

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Pice

Rank Lt Col, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1862.*

Where Memphis Tenn.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached duty on
Gen Court Marshal per
D.O. No 5. 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn. Feb 10/63

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lauch

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

I. Price

Rank *1st Lt*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1862.*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice in St Louis per S.O.
to 31 St Louis Dec 16
1862

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Price

Rank Lt Col, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned per A.O.

to 269 H.I. & S. Dept of

The Mo St Louis Mo.

Oct 2" 1863

name not shown in muster-in roll.

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

P | *1* | *Oct* | **Mo.**

John T. Price
St. Louis, Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Dec 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered into full vacancy*
by request of Gov of Mo.

Book mark:

Price J. A.

4601, 1st, Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 6 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 24 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hd Qrs Dept of the W.
Saint Louis Aug 4 63

S. O. No 211

S. L. Col. J. T. Price 1st Mo.
Camp Vicks is relieved of duty
as U. C. M. & will report to
his Regt for duty.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a pool of Stubs & Requisitions for
transmission to the War Department. It was
in the file of the War Department. B. O.
with the records of the Bull Vol. Rec.
Service of the War Department.

Recd On Sk Aug 4 63

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 4th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211

1. Lieut. Col P. T. Price, ^{shown}
2d Reg Cavalry is hereby relieved from these Head
Quarters as Asst Com of "Musters" and will at
once report for duty with his regiment —

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Lucien J. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

(4) Monday

54

Special Orders

No. 264-6-

Hq. Gps. Dept. of the Ind.
Sept. 26th 1863.

Schofield Maj. Gen'l
Commandg.

Lt. Col. J. T. Price 1st
Ms. Cary relieved from
mustering duty and
ordered to report to
Brig. Gen. Davidson.

Recd at Hq. Gps. Dep. Ind. Oct 10th 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 24th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211

I Lieut Col (J) Price 1st Regt
Cal Me 200 is hereby relieved from duty
and will immediately proceed to Little Rock
and report for duty to Brig Genl Gardner.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Genl Gardner

Wm. H. Bee

Assistant Adjutant General.

J T Price
Lieut Col 1st mo Cavalry

Mustered in by
Dec 6th by Capt
Barnie

~~1806. This paper was originally a
list of names of soldiers who were
transported from the Division, M. S. O.
to the records of the State of Dec.
of 1806.~~

Oct 1806. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Office of the
Adjutant General of the State of
Arkansas.

Ally



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 4 December 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

James T. Price

*has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters*

as Lieut Colonel of

Company

1st Regiment Cavalry

No. Volunteers

to rank from 3 November 1862

via Frederick W. Lewis

Resigned 5 August 1862

Wm. A. Wood

Adj. Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. T. F. Bannett U.S.A.

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri

John T. Price
Lt Col. 1st Mo Cavalry

Mustered in by Capt. Barr
Dec. 4th to date Nov 3rd 1862

Rec'd
Dec 1862

Oct 1866, this paper was
sent to the records of the War
Department, Office of
the Adjutant General, M. A. C.
Archives Division, M. A. C.

~~Nov. 1866. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. A. C.
with the records of the 8th Vol. Reg.
Service of Mo.~~

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., December 4th 1862

Capt. Thos. O. Barri

M. & D. Officer,

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.

Please muster into Service
John T. Price as Lieut. Colonel of 1st Regt.
Cavalry, Mo. Vol. to rank from 3rd Nov.
1862 in Compliance with instructions from
Col. W. D. Wood, A. A. Genl. Mo. herewith
enclosed.

Yours very Respectfully

R. E. Bonner, Jr.

Col. U. S. A. &

Chief Mustg. & Disb. Officer.

M. B.

With my long-entailed to let
T. J. Price — I regret I have
no extra copy of the 1st Regt. Cavalry,
for Muster, &c — or you should have it
R. E. Bonner, Jr.
let M. B.

J. G. Price
1 Mr. Car.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1904. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Regulations for
Remuneration. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the State Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, Dep't of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. Sep. 27th 1863

Special Orders
No 264 }

5. Lieut. Col. J. T. Price, 1st Regt.
Cav. Mo. Vol. is hereby relieved from Mustering
duty & will immediately proceed to Little Rock
and report for duty to Brig. Genl. Davidson.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Schofield

(Signed) Frank Ens

Asst. Adj't Genl.

'Official Copy'

T. H. Bowne
Col. U. S. A.
Comm. Musters Dept. Mo.

MS Dept of the War
Saint Louis Sept 4 63

J.C. No 240
15

It can be Price A.C.M. will
proceed to Alton to Muster.

1 Mo Cav.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Studies of Requests for
Transportation. The book was formerly
in the Archives of the Division of
Service of the War Dept. Vol. Rec.

See also the P. per was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd B. B. Ks Sept 4/63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 2nd. 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 240.

1st. Unit Col. J. T. Price, 1st Mo. Cavalry, Special Asst. Commissioner of Prisons, will proceed forthwith to St. Louis to make the musters necessary at that station.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. B. M. ...

Chief Commissioner of Prisons

W^o Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Sept 27th 1863

S. O. to R 64, Pass-

Relieved from duty as Asst
Comm. Mustus Lt Col J
J. Price and directs him to
proceed to Little Rock Ark
and report to Brig Genl Davidson
for duty

Regt Mo Cav

Recd. B. B. K. Mo Sept 27/63

Oct 1863. This paper was originally
with the records of the 1st Mo Cavalry
& disbanded at the time of the
Archives Division, Mo. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of Stamps of Requisitions for
the 1st Mo Cavalry. The book was formerly
with the records of the 1st Mo Cavalry
Service of Mo. S. O. Rec.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 24th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2411

I. Lieut Col J. H. Price 1st Regt

Gen Mc Vels is hereby relieved from mustering
duty and will immediately proceed to Little Rock
and report for duty to Brig Gen Davidson

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Col Brumwell
Comy musters

Wm. H. Brown
Assistant Adjutant General.

Leint. Col. Price
1st Cav. 7.00

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John T. Price

Rank Lt. Col. Regiment 1

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res'd hon'y

Day 2; Month Oct; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 269 mo.

Remarks _____

CCN
Clerk.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS TENN., 10 September, 1863.

General Orders, 3
No. 126. 3

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Memphis, Tenn., on the 30th day of April, 1863, pursuant to Special Orders No 83, issued from Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps, Memphis, Tenn., and of which Col. J. M. Oliver, 15th Michigan Infantry Volunteers, was President, were arraigned and tried:

x
5th - Lieut. Col. John T. Price, 1st Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers. x

Charge - Contempt of Court, to the prejudice of
good order and military discipline.

Specification 1st - In this, that he, the said Lieut. Col. John T. Price of the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, while in the presence of, and before a General Court Martial, of which Colonel Thomas Morton, 81st Regiment

Ohio Infantry Volunteers was President.
in the capacity of a witness, did use con-
temptuous and disrespectful language
towards said Court, to-wit: "This is not
a fair trial; thereby accusing the members
of said Court of partiality and perjury.
This at Memphis, Tennessee, on the 8th
day of June, 1863.

Specification 2^d - In this, that he, the said
Lieut. Colonel John T. Price of the 1st Regi-
ment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers,
while in the presence of, and before the
General Court Martial aforesaid, as
a witness, having been asked to explain
certain insulting language used by him
towards the Court, to-wit: "This is not a fair
trial" did fail to explain said language or
to purge himself of the contempt, but did
in addition to said language state that
he "thought Captain Harms" meaning there-
by Captain Alexander G. Harms, 9th Regiment
Illinois Infantry Volunteers, a member of
said Court, seemed to be acting rather
as counsel for the accused, than as a
judge in the case, This at Memphis

P# 51 (R-11)

St. Louis Mo. Augt 6, 1863

Price Subl J.T.
1st Mo. Cavalry

Asks leave of absence for (20)
twenty days on enclosed Surgeons
Certificate,

(The enclosed
Certificate)

File

J. D. Price

L.B.

Aug 6, 1863

Rec'd H. B. Dept Mo. Augt 11/63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 6th 1863

Col man

Best ad. " " " "

26th Dec 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge for leave of absence of 20 days on the enclosed Surgeons Certificate. I could perform light duty but am unfit for service in the field to which I am now ordered.

Very Respectfully
Yrs. Oth. Smith

J. D. Price

For col 1st Mo. Cav

5937. 1113.5371 1213

June 6th 1863

Morton Thomas
Col 81st Ohio
Pres H^{on} Court Mart

States that he has placed
Lt Col (Y) Price 1st Mo Cav
under arrest for contempt
=ous and disrespectful language
toward the members of the
court while giving his evidence
as a witness. ^{charges} Specification will
be forwarded immediately.

Recd Kel 16th Army Corps 4th June 1863

General Court Martial
June 9th 1863.

Lt Col Henry Binmore
A. A. Genl.

Col →

I have this morning
placed Lt Col J. F. Price 1st Mo Cavalry
under arrest for contemptuous and
disrespectful language toward this Court
while a witness before the same
and refusing to retract or apologize for
the same. Charges will immediately be
forwarded.

Hoping that this action will be
approved

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

your Obedt Servt

Thos. Morton

Col 8th Ohio Infy
Pres. G. S. M.

— Circular —

Requesting the appointment
of Lt-Col J. F. Price 1st-Md Cav
to act as a Regimental
Court-Martial

March 9 1863

Head Quarters 1st Mo Cavalry
Camp at Memphis Tenn March 9th 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to request that
Lieut Col J. E. Price 1st Mo Cavalry under "Section
7 of Act XI, Public No 166," promulgated in G. O.
No 91 War Department G. O. C. Washington July 29th
1862" be appointed to act as a Regimental Court
Martial in said Regiment for the trial of such cases
as properly come under the cognizance of a Regimental
or General Court Martial.

I am

very respectfully

Your obedt Servt

M. T. Hittler

Col 1st Mo Cavalry

Comd'g Regt

Col. V. E. McCallis

Comd'g 4th Brig

Post of Memphis.

George M. 146
the

W. H. Smith &
Co. Prices & Reg-
ulation

Make copy for
Mr. Campbell
Rome

Copy furnished
Pay Dep't & the
AGO Washington
Oct 2/63.

Tennessee, on the 9th day of June, 1863.

Specification 3^d. In this, that he, the Lieutenant Colonel John T. Price of the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, while in the presence of, and before the General Court Martial aforesaid, as a witness, having been asked by the Court whether he persisted in the remark made by him, "this is not a fair trial" did fail to retract or apologize for the said remark, but stated that he was still of the same conviction, meaning as far as one member of the Court was concerned. This at Memphis Tennessee, on the 9th day of August, 1863.

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| To the 3 ^d Specification, | Not Guilty. |
| To the 2 ^d Specification, | Not Guilty. |
| To the 1 st Specification, | Not Guilty. |
| To the Charge, | Not Guilty. |

Finding and sentence.

The Court after mature deliberation, finds

the accused as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Of the 3 ^d Specification, | Guilty. |
| Of the 2 ^d specification, | Guilty. |
| Of the 1 st specification, | Guilty. |
| Of the charge, | Guilty. |

And the Court does therefore sentence him, Lieut. Col. John, T. Price, 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to forfeit to the United States, one month's pay and allowances, and to be reprimanded by the General Commanding 16th Army Corps in General Orders.

Finding and sentence approved, and record transferred to Major General J. M. Schofield, in whose Department the accused is now serving.

By order of Maj^r Gen. S. B. Hurlbut.
Henry Dickinson
U. A. G.

P# 55/R/L

P. N. 335 - 1863

San Francisco Mo Oct 16 3

Price of J. J.
at 1st Mo. Cury &
1st Mo. 5th Mo. Infy

Tender his resignation as
Lt Col 1st Mo Cury to take
effect on the date of its ac-
ceptance, for reason that
he can not the government
better under present circumstan-
ces as a Regular Officer

2 Ena.

File

J. C. # 269. Par 16. Oct. 2. 63

McH. C. # 170. Oct 16 3

New Cas. Dept of the War

St. Louis. Oct 31 1864

Special Order. N^o 269. Par 6.

October 2^d 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant Genl of the Army.

(Signed) J. D. Reynolds
Maj. Genl. Comd'g.

G. L. H. G. G.

as
In absence of General
in the field

Daniel Smith M^r
October 1. 1863

Major O. W. Green.
Acting Adj. Genl
H^d Q^r Dept of the M^r

Sir;

I have the honor herewith to tender my
resignation as 1st Lt M^r C^o to take ef-
fect ~~on~~ the date of its acceptance. In addi-
tion to the considerations that I saw, under present
circumstances, were the Government perhaps better as
a Regular Officer, I am unwilling to hold a position
whose functions my health will not for some time permit
me to discharge. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully
Y^r Obedt Servt
D. O. Smith

1st Lt M^r C^o
1st Br 5th N. Y. Infy

2508

Pierce Samuel

Co B. L., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Pierce | 28 | Samuel |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2509

Trickley Balz

Co 10., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Trickley Balz | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

✓ *2840*
Frederick John.

Co. E., 1 Missouri Cav.

Recruit | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 802718.9 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8041446 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8041560 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8030252 | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Pat. Co.

, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb 11, 1864

Where near Bloomfield

Arrested:

When , 1864

Where

Remarks: Lost by desertion

1 Saddle & P. tail, 1 44

1 Saddle belt & P. tail, 1 Saddle knot

1 Curb bridle, 1 Watering bridle

1 Curry comb, 1 Hair & strap

1 Horse brush, 1 Hair rope & 1 Pin
(over)

Book mark

MAR. 13

8030252

01891*

1 Mow bay. 1 Saddle blanket,
1 Surcingle,
1 Pair Spurs + Straps
1 Pistol Belt + Holster
Value \$28.78

1 Cav. | Mo.

John P. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. ...*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When ..., 186 .*

Where .*

Period ... years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by ...*
in the March near
Blountfield

same and horse in muster and roll
(over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 13

8041560

1891*

Mustered in June 1/62 at Shu
Louis. Mo.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Lee
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Rice

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

May dated , 1863.

Where born Blackburn, Russia

Age y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 21, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Darkly

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 5 3/4 in.

When mustered in , 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 29 00; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to his unit in
accordance with instructions.

Book mark:

P. ²⁵¹¹ Primer William W.

Co H, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Px. 2512
Perrin William W.

Co No , 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8026644
2 8048030
3 8048118
4 8048223
5 8048312
6 8048406
7 8048492
8 8048577
9 8048658
10 8030318
11 8030287
12 8048762
13 8048845
14 32859392
15 36635855

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William W. P. P. P.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862 *

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25 63 took

one Sharps Carbine two Colts

Arms Revolver one Sable one

Sable Belt & Plate one Carbine

same one horse on muster roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

- 100 -

C. H. P. P.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Prim

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent without leave

Dec 30/63 Benton Road

Jan 1864 Loss Dec 25/63

Benton Ark

Deserted

Book mark

W. Knapp

30

1 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Primmer

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Has been reported in last
return of deserters and is only
mentioned here, not having
been so reported in the
Regt Monthly Return*

Book mark _____

S. Allard

1 Cav. | Mo.

William H. ...

Co. 49, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 20*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Dec 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Indian Creek*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *lost by desertion*

1 Sharp's Cal. 54" Colt's Army

Revolver. Cal. 40. 1 Saber & Scabbard

1 Carbine 45" & 40" & 1 Carbine

Castles. 2 Pistols with bullets

1 Horse with 120 lbs. Hacksaw
(over)

Book mark _____

MAR. 13

8030287

018914

1 Curb bridle. 1 watering
bride. 1 Curry comb,
1 Gaiter & strap, 1 Horse Brush
1 x-ant rope & Picket Pin
1 Horse Rag. 1 Saddle Pat.
1959. 1 Hitching Soap
1 Saddle blanket. 1
Surcingle. 1 Pair Spurs
& Straps.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Pimm

Pol.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862*

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25, 1863

Taken one Sharps Carbine two
Colt's army Revolvers one Sabre
one Sabre Belt & Plate, one Carbine

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

- Over -

A. A. Hubbell

MAR. 14

8048762

1891

Aling + Lurvel. one Cracker
Part. Any two Pistol belt. rode
one Sabre Knot. one cant Bridle
one Watling Bridle. one Curry Comb
& brush. one Halters & Straps one
Lariat. rope and Picket. Pin.
one Saddle. Pat. 1859. one
Saddle blanket. one Hitching
Strap. one Luringle. one pair
Spurs. + Straps

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Ginn

82

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1863*

Where Training Camp*

Period 3 years*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec 22/1863

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbell

1 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Maine *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Plubing

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Purnim

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186³.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 186²*

Where *Pa Grove**

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Remm
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862*

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm W. Primmer

Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*2**

Where *Thaierstown**

Period *3* years*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filed with Wm W. Primmer

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P 1 bar Mo.

Wm W. Thimmon
Pvt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Prim

Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 24 '62 to Feb 28, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10, 1862**

Where *Prairie Grove, Ark.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carder
Copied

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Prim

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186 *2*

Where *Trail Cross, Ark* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | 1 Car | 1 Mo.

Wm H. Premier

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.

Where Prairie Grove

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer to take effect the date of enrollment.

Filed with Wm W. Premier

Book mark: 4

D

| /

Cav.

| Mo.

William H. Primmer

Pot, Co. *H*, *1* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Howard Co. Tenn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 10, 186*2*.

Where

Clinton Co. Ark

By whom

Col. Huston; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

✓ 2513
Prince William P.

Co *M.*, 1 Missouri Cav.

3^d Lieutenant | *3 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8055742 | 26 |
| 2 | 8055817 | 27 |
| 3 | 8055902 | 28 |
| 4 | 8055984 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Price

3 Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Bucknerhill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dies of wounds received
in action on Sugar creek
Arks Feb 17" 1862

Name not found on muster-in roll.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

S

1 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Prince

3 Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 /.*

Where *Bunkerhill Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm P. Prince

3 Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Berkeley Illa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P

1 Cav. Mo.

William S. Prince

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age * years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson, Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Macoupin or Madison Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Age not shown on roll

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Jennings

2514
Prior Robert A

Co L, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |

Book Mark;

See also

+ 2515
Crough. George.

Co L., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8155723 | 25 |
| 2 | 8055625 | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also See H. T. Mo Cav.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Lough
Sgt., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by
expiration of term of
service Feb 1863.

Book mark: _____

Rose

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

George Prough
Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sate Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry
Discharged Feb 22/63
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Filed with Geo Prough.

Book mark:

Rose

✓ 2516
Prooran John.

Co E-10, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein
Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 8038621 | 25 |
| 2 8038716 | 26 |
| 3 8038806 | 27 |
| 4 8038897 | 28 |
| 5 8038990. | 29 |
| 6 8039077 | 30 |
| 7 8039177 | 31 |
| 8 8039269 | 32 |
| 9 8039360 | 33 |
| 10 8039444 | 34 |
| 11 8039534 | 35 |
| 12 8039621 | 36 |
| 13 8028053 | 37 |
| 14 8042162 | 38 |
| 15 8042263 | 39 |
| 16 8042365 | 40 |
| 17 8042468 | 41 |
| 18 8042580 | 42 |
| 19 8042682 | 43 |
| 20 8030066 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 1 Cav. Mo.

John Proven

Re, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *7 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *8 00* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Prin of Co D of the old or*

ganization to Sept 1864

when transferred to Co E

His pr 1 tolls carbine returned

per 4.0 101 N.H.A.

(age 30)

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Provare

Plt., Co, E., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13-
65 at Little Rock Ark under
provisions of War Depart-
ment circular no 83
Washington D.C.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Provance
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse,\$¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Discharged under pro-
vision of War Dept circular
no 83 of 1865 June 13-65-
at Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

John Brown

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1862.*

Where *Warrensburg Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Provan

Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *July 12*, 1862.*

Where *Harrisburgh* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hogan
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

(858c) Rosenbaum Oppt.

9 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Province
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Oct*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1862.*

Where *Warrensburg* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Sixth Rock Hill, Mo.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *Assigned to New Co E, Sept 10 1864*

Book mark :

Wear ...

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...

Port, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll kept Oct 64 of Co. E next
on which name appears*

Book mark:

Withdrew

1 Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...
(B. F.), Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(P) | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert
.....
Robert, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Proven
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

90

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Provan
Sgt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

600

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Provance
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in July 12/62
at Warrensburg for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

Chandler

P | 16 Mar. | Mo.

John Provance
1st Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Provau

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

100 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Provan

For, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

P

1 Cav. Mo.

John Provan
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Provan
Pri., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled July 12/62 at*
Warrensburg.

Book mark:

Hodges

Boraw, John
Lee D.

1 Regt **Mc. Cav.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. 1 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2906

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 30 1864.

Name, John Howard

Rank, Private

Where gone, Dover, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

Co Dist. Cav. Missouri

21

2517
Provine John

Co L & C, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Provine John | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2518
Provost Henry

Co. J., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8049476 | 26 |
| 2 | 8049554 | 27 |
| 3 | 8049638 | 28 |
| 4 | 8049716 | 29 |
| 5 | 8049799 | 30 |
| 6 | 8049883 | 31 |
| 7 | 8050004 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0 | 1 Car. | Mo.

Henry Provost
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged, disability
Sept. 6/1861.

Name not borne on muster
card roll.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bonest

Pr, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*

Baracker Sept. 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Castellano Copyist

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brown

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jeff.
Barracks Sept. 6/61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Particulars

Copy

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Provost

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

Examining Physician

Sept. 10/61. J. H. Bracker,

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Easting

O

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Provost

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Examining Physician
at Jefferson Barracks
Sept. 6/1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Castling Copied

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Provost

Out, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861,*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Examining Physician
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *2*

Eastling

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Orry Provost.
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Examining Physician
Sept. 6, 1861.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Title)

Intending

Copyist.

2519

Reugger Theodore

Co 10., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |

See also

2520
Pruit Edward

Co I., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8026680 | 25 |
| 2 | 8050084 | 26 |
| 3 | 8050184 | 27 |
| 4 | 8050278 | 28 |
| 5 | 8050372 | 29 |
| 6 | 8050466 | 30 |
| 7 | 8050559 | 31 |
| 8 | 8050647 | 32 |
| 9 | 8050760 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Invalid, Lenox

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Prewitt

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 21/63

examined home on muster and roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. S. Chandler

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Smith

Cap, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186-?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186-?

Where *Springfield* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

at Forton Mo. Trans-
ferred to Invalid Corps
Aug. 21/63 per advice
just rec'd

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

A. S. Brandon

P

1 Year.

Mo.

Edward Pruitt
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Ironton Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murray

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Pruitt

Out, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Murray

2

1 leav.

Mo.

Edward Pruitt

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Pruitte

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1862 *

Where

Springfield *

Period

3 years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Murray

P | *1st Cavy* | **Mo.**

Edward Pruitt
Pr., Co. *I*, *1st Reg't Missouri* *Cavy*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *and* *Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muller charges,*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

James W. Jones
Comdr.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Pruitt

Pruitt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(158e)

Murray

Copyist.

P 1 1 Cart Mo.

Edward Pruitt

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enrollment.

Book mark:

Leger

2521
Pryor Robert A.

Co L., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8055698 | 26 |
| 2 | 8055412 | 27 |
| 3 | 8055491 | 28 |
| 4 | 805577 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. No. 7 Mo Cav

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Pryor

Put, Co, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Sep 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 34²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100¹⁰⁰; due \$ 200¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Recruit Co H

Stop for Ord per G.O.

No 14 G.O. 100, 100

Postal Card No. \$19.00

Enlisted in regt Co H

100 Cav became a min-
100

Book mark:

Rose

MAR. 14

8055577

4168

ber of new Co. 5. 11. 1864
by consolidation of
Virginia Ins. Co.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Payor

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Beyer

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Pion

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Late Co. K 1st Mo. Vols.

Second installment

Bruntz Due.

Book mark:

Rose

2522
Pileston John.

Co *G.* **1** **Missouri Cav.**
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18027145 | 25 |
| 18027726 | 27 |
| 18027148 | 28 |
| 18046633 | 29 |
| 18046763 | 30 |
| 18046867 | 31 |
| 18046972 | 32 |
| 18047066 | 33 |
| 18047121 | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Puliston

Corp, Co, E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*5*, drawn since \$ *57* ^{*81*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *66* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. Reg't D et. Bt.*

from enlistment to
Aug 1/65, then Corp'l

Book mark:

W. W. W.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Pulestin

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since June 12/65.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Hawes

Oppert.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Puleston

Pot, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Saint Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Pulestin

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Sanct Francisco* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Puleston

Oct, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Saint Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hudson

J

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Puliston

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

P | 1 | *leav* | Mo.

John Palestine
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *leav* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo Sept 30, 1864.

Where born *Wales Gt. Britain*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Flond*, height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Salem Marion Co. Mo*
Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Suleston

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

San Antonio Tex, Sep 30, 1864.

Where born *Wales Brit Britain*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *hazel* ; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Florid* ; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *66 ⁶⁶* 100; due \$ *133 ³⁴* 100

Where credited *Allen Marimbelle*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Entitled Bounty

Book mark:

W. E. Greaney

Oct 1 Can Mo.

Frederick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Can Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept, 1864.

Where born Wale St Britain

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Complexion Fond; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Salem City

Marion Co. State of Ill.

Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Puleston John

26, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Puleston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 12th day of September 1864.

Witness: John Puleston

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Salem, Marion Co. Mo.

No. 68

John Puleston
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
September 13th 1864.

By C. H. 1st Regiment of Can-M^o Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Palestine* born in *Wales*
in the State of *Great Britain* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Palestine*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *13th* day of *September* 1864, *John Palestine*
BEFORE *Col Coleman*
Capt & Prov Sec 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg & Adju Genl
1st Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Palestine*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Col Coleman
Capt & Prov Sec 1st Dist Mo
Volunteers,

RECORDED OFFICER.

the *13th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*

Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers, on

APPROVED:
Col J. S. A. and A. A. P.
M. C. J. M. and Capt.
Vol. 10. Vol.

Col Coleman
Capt & Prov Sec 1st Dist Mo

Hospital Number 3717 ✓ 19

Name John Pralenton

Age 29 Nativity London Eng

Married or Single Single

Residence Odessa Ill

Post Office address of } John Pralenton
wife or nearest relative, } Odessa Ill

Rank Corp. Co. G Regiment 1st Me. Inf.

When admitted Sept. 10th 1865

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

R D Sept 13th

On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital,

Place of military establishment Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

2523

✓ Pullan August.

Co ¹ *Pella Staff*

1

Missouri Cav.

Musician

1st *den Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8030673 | 26 |
| 2 | 8030698 | 27 |
| 3 | 8031032 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

August Pulaski

Rank ^{Major} 1st Class 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lauch

P | 1 bar | Mo.

August Pullan

Rank ^{1st Class} ~~Sgt~~, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1862.

Last paid to Nov 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$23 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

(aug 26)

Enrolled Aug 1/61 at St Louis Mo
mustered in Aug 5/61 at Jefferson
Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Lauch

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

August Pulaski

Rank 1st ~~Reg't~~ 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Meek & Ape, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where..... *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service at Rolla Mo in
the early part of Feb'y
date not known, nor
cover

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Lamb

MAR. 13

8030698

1891*

any official communication received at these
Ad. pro.

2524
Pump Leonard.

Co I.B. 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8049477 | 2 | 8049555 |
| 3 | 8049636 | 4 | 8049717 |
| 5 | 8049805 | 6 | 8049884 |
| 7 | 8049964 | 8 | 8050082 |
| 9 | 8050181 | 10 | 8050275 |
| 11 | 8050369 | 12 | 8050463 |
| 13 | 8050556 | 14 | 8050645 |
| 15 | 8050733 | 16 | 8050828 |
| 17 | 8029392 | 18 | 8027801 |
| 19 | 8050872 | 20 | 8050962 |
| 21 | 8051049 | 22 | 8051080 |
| 23 | 8035282 | 24 | 8028409 |
| 25 | 8035745 | | |

Book Mark: Page 36-1866.

See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard C. C. C.
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See Reg. 36-1861, May 1/61.

(Title)

Casterling

Copy.

P

1st Car

Mo.

Leonard Pump

, Co. D, 1st Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Page 36. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 30th, 1866.

Died in Adams G. H. Memphis,
Tenn., July 25. 1864. of Delirium
Tremens.

J. L. R. H. H. H.

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard Pump
Pvt., Co, *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Died July 28th 64,
of Disease in Gaul Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn. De-
scriptive Roll forwarded.
(age 34)*

Book mark: _____

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard Bump

Brig. Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent

Company from which transferred D

Remarks :

Absent sick at Gen
Hospital Memphis Tenn
July 22/64

Book mark :

E. D. Menden

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Pennyp
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Memphis, Tenn. of Disease
July 28/64.

Book mark:.....

A. M. Reed.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward French

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1864. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Little Rock.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick
in Hospital at Memphis
Tenn.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: see P. 36 - 1864

May 11/86

H. S. Maudslayi

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard Pump
Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1* 186*4**

Where *Little Rock**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Det*

for long since June
3/64 to July 3/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *Died July 28*

H. S. Brandon

10

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard P. ...

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Little Rock*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

L. E. Brandon

1 Cav. | Mo.

Donald R. Rumpf

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4**

Where *Atchafalpa**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. H. Bracken

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard, Pump,

Bty., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of *above organization* Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark Jan. 25th, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1st, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 25th, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned

D.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Residence when enlisted,
Missouri St. Louis St. Louis Co.,
1st Congressional District. To have a
furlough of at least 30 days in
his State before the expiration of his
original term of enlistment.
Re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:.....

Goodman *copy*
Copyright.

MAR. 12

8027801

418914

under G. O. 191, + 305, War Dept.
series of 1863.

Mustn-in to take
effect, January 1st, 1864.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard Pump
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Jan. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 17 ⁴²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 ⁴²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Vet Vol un-
der the provisions of A.D.'s 121 & 315
War Dept. serial of 1863.

Muster-out to take effect
Dec. 31/63

Book mark: A.D. Feb. 7/70 - 2 discharge re-
file entered. Vide Reg. 36-1866.

Feaster

20 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard Pump

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *A.S.O. Recd. 7-40-a discharge*
a file unattached vide Reg-36-66

H. S. Davidson

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard P. Pump

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.* 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. H. Maudon

P | *1 Cav* | **Mo.**

Leonard Pump
Plt, Co. *I*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Awaiting sentence*
of Court Martial

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James W. Jones
(258) *Compr*

P | 1 Year. | Mo.

Leonard Pump
Ant. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Arcadia Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Murray Copied

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Pump

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Murray

P | 1 year. | Mo.

Leonard Pump
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lemard Camp

Out, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.*

Where

St Louis *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(558c)

Murray

Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Pumper

Ent, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1861.*

Where

St Louis *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Murray

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lenora Pump

Out, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Murray

Copyist.

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leviand Pump

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Castling
Appt.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. ...

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Easterling

Copyist.

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Pump

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *S. J. Lewis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Erstling

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard P. ...

Prt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Eastling

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Pump

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Carteling

Copyist.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard P. P. P.

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present**

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

(3386)

Castling Copied.

Pump Leonard

D, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

g Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leonard P. Camp, ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 months
 I declare, That I am Twenty-three years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark
 The 15th day of January, 1864

Witness:

C. F. Stephens, Lt. Col.

Leonard P. Camp

Missouri Vol
Enlistments.
 No. 121

Leonard P. Camp
 Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
15th January 1864
 By C. F. Stephens, Lt. Col.
1st Regiment of Can. Me. Vol.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (I)
1st Reg't of Can. Me. Vol.
 Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
father, that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Europe
Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Leonard Pimp* born in *Europe*
in the State of *Europe* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Leonard Pimp*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
this *25th* day of *Jan* 1864,
BEFORE *C. D. Stephens, A. O.*

Leonard Pimp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joe E. Lynch
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes. *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches
high.

C. D. Stephens
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

Enlisted into the service of the United States in Co. "D" 3rd Regt. Mo. Cavalry on the 25th day of January 1864. at Little Rock Ark.

James R. Quay
1st Lt. 7th Mo. Cav. Regt.
James R. Quay
1st Lt. 7th Mo. Cav. Regt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gerrard Phipps ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 We declare, That I am Thirty three years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark
 The 18 day of January 1864

Witness:

A. B. Stephens R. O.

Gerrard Phipps

No. 12

Gerrard Phipps
 Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

18 January 1864,

By A. B. Stephens
R. O. Regiment of Cavalry

R. O. enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

R. O. Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

I, of in
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Europe
Missouri



TOWN OF

Boonville
St Louis

I, *Ernest Pump* born in *Boonville*
in the State of *Europe* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ernest Pump* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Litter Rock Ark*
this *14th* day of *Jan* 1864
BEFORE *A. T. Stephens, R. O.*

Ernest Pump

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joe E. Lynch
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

A. T. Stephens
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Co. J 2nd Art. on the
25th day of January 1864 at Little Rock Ark.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Leonard Thompson born in Byron
in the State of Germany aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Leonard Thompson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark
this 1 day of Jan 1864 } Leonard Thompson
BEFORE C. P. Hoffman } notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joe E. Lynch
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Leonard Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, 5
feet 7 inches high.

C. P. Hoffman
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 26 day of January 1864, at Little Rock Ark

John A. Brown
1st Lt. Co. B
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
at Little Rock Ark

Leonard Thompson
Private
Co. B
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

1552

Admit to Genl Hosp

By order of

W. H. Whitehill

Surg & Med Dir

April 25. 1864

Leonard Lums

Pos D 1, 140, Can,

Adm C. K. Hosp

Little Rock Ark April 25th 1864

Major J. C. Whitcomb,

Medical Director Army of the Arkansas =

Sir:

I have the honor to request
that Private Edward Pump of Co. J. 1st Mo
Cavalry who is suffering from ch. alcoholism
be admitted to the General Hospital for
treatment =

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servant
Ellery P. Smith

Major 7th Cavalry Mo Vols
in charge detachment 1st Mo.
Cavalry —

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; ex. gr. as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

51104

48 0315300-0 044

404A 0315300-0

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 3 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

Ord.

"B" Post

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Seward Thump
a *private* in Company *B*
1st Regt. of *1st Cav Reg*

64

Disch July 28" 1864

Pay = 36 = 1866

8300-B-1885, Arthur's Dec. 7-85,

4127-D-1886, Arthur's Dec. 7-86.

I certify, That Leonard Trump
of Captain Amos B Burrows Company [B] of the first Regiment
of M^c Cav. born in Byron County, in the State of Germany
aged 34 years, five feet eight inches high, light complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by profession a farmer was enlisted
by Lieut Stepm at Little Rock on the first day
of January eighteen hundred and sixty four to serve for three years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death

The said Leonard Trump was last paid by
Paymaster Maj Berry to include the fourth day
of April eighteen hundred and sixty four and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$_____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Two hundred & ninety $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him 3 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Little Rock this thirty first day
of October 1864.

B. H. Green
W. Green

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Leonard Trump

Late of Company _____

1st Reg't of *Missouri Cav*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis*

on the *28th* day of *July* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Leonard Pimp late
a private of Captain Amos Burrows Company of
the 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Little Rock in the State of Arkansas on
the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 1st day of January 1864, at Little Rock Ark
in Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Cav. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Byron County in the State
of Germany; he was 34 years of age, five feet 8 inches
high, light complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in General Hospital, at
Memphis Tenn on the 28th day of July 1864, by
reason of Delirium tremens

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | <i>No Effects</i> | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | MONEY. | Specie..... |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | Notes..... |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Little Rock

DATE:

31st day of October

B. F. Green

1st Lieut

Commanding the Company.

Final Statement
of
Leonard Pump Co. &
1st Mo. Navy.
Died July 28. 1864

Quarter Masters receipt
for \$100 sent 2^d Auditor
Dec 13th 1864
J. H. S.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, On honor that Leonard Pump a Private
of 2^d Lt. Shoemaker Company (D) of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry Reg Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in
Byron Germany aged 33 years; 5 feet 8
inches high; dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and
by occupation a farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Little Rock Ark
Jan 1st 1864 and mustered in service by Lt Gray at
Little Rock Ark on the 1st day of January 1864 to serve in
the Regiment for the term of three years; ~~and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in~~

~~to the present date~~ is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *
*[State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Death. By Delirium Tremens
Died in Adams Genl Hospital Memphis
Tenn on the 28th day of July 1864

The said Leonard Pump was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Barney to include the 8th day of April

1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~and pay for the term of~~
~~(having been mustered in the service of the United States, and having been entitled to pay and allowances for the term of his enlistment,~~
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Seventeen ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 31st day of December 1863 to the
time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above He has received \$110.00 Bounty

He is entitled to \$292.00 Bounty 1864
He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

He is indebted to _____ Sutler, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicates at Memphis Tenn this 28th day of July 1864

Asst Surgeon Up in charge
Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster:—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Pump L.
J.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS,
OFFICE OF ACTING ASSISTANT PROVOST GENERAL FOR MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., June 3rd 1864.

No. 2768
To all Whom it May Concern:

The Bearer hereof,
Private of Captain J. M. Adams (S), company of the First
regiment of Missouri Cavalry Veteran Volunteers
aged 33 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes, dark
hair, and by profession a Farmer, born in the County of Bismarck, Germany
and settled at Little Rock in the State of Arkansas on the
First day of January eighteen hundred and sixty-four to serve for the period of
three years or during the war is hereby permitted to go to St. Louis, in the county of St. Louis
State of Missouri, he, having volunteered as a veteran volunteer, has received a FURLOUGH for thirty
days from this date, in accordance with General Order No. 276, series 1863. At the expiration of
thirty days, he will again join his company and regiment at Benton Barracks, St. Louis - Mo., or wherever it then
may be, OR BE CONSIDERED AS A DESERTER.
Subsistence has been furnished to him from the 3rd day of June to the 31st day of June inclusive.

J. M. Adams
Capt. Com'dy 1st company First Regt. Mo. Cavalry Veteran Volunteers.
Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 3rd day of June 1864.

J. B. Alexander
Col. U. S. A., A. A. P. M. G. and Supt. Recruiting Service for Mo.

No. 2768

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *Jul 25* 1864.

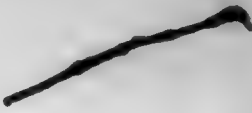
Name, *Lemuel Pump*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *St. Louis.*

Length of Furlough, *30 days.*

C. S. 1 Mo. Exp. Vol.



✓ 2525
Purcell Patrick N.

Co M., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8055894 | 25 |
| 8055978 | 25 |
| 8056044 | 25 |
| 8056123 | 25 |
| 8056198 | 25 |
| 8056274 | 25 |
| 8056351 | 25 |
| 8056423 | 25 |
| 8056498 | 25 |
| 8056568 | 25 |
| 8056638 | 25 |
| 8056710 | 25 |
| 8056779 | 25 |
| 8056849 | 25 |
| 8056924 | 25 |
| 8056996 | 25 |
| 8028826 | 25 |
| 8057070 | 25 |
| 8028802 | 25 |
| 8057146 | 25 |
| 8028869 | 25 |
| 8057227 | 25 |
| 8029667 | 25 |
| | 25 |
| | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick H Russell

Plt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.*

Where *Benton Barracks* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick N. Purcell
Pat. Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 25, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date

Aug 20, 186 *4*

Last paid to

April 30, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 4* 186 *6*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....⁵⁰100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....⁰⁰100

Remarks:

age 17

Book mark:

R. J. Purcell

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick N. Purcell

Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.*

Where Sent Bks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

1 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick W. Purcell

Pos., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb & April, 1864

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick A. Purcell

Pt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.*

Where Bent Bks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Riding orderly for
Col Jno F Ritter on
expedition to Texas with
Gen Steell

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

F

1 Cav.

Mo.

Nitrick N. Fuccell

Pos, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*a*

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick W. Purcell

Pt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.*

Where Bent Bks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Riding Orderly
for Col. Jno. F. Ritter
on expedition to Little
Rock with Gen
Davidson

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

1 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick J. Purcell

File, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 23rd, 1863

Station New Valle Bluff, Ark.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick A. Purcell

It, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.*

Where Bent Bks Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Riding Orderly for
Col. Geo F. Ritter
on expedition to Little
Rock with Gen Davidson

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick W. Purcell

Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Bent Bks. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Riding Ordly for*
Col. Ritter on expedition
to Little Rock with
Gen. Davidson

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Stewart

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick A Purcell

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Bent Bks Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Riding Orderly*
for Col. Geo F. Rittie
on expedition to Little
Rock with Gen Davidson
since June 20/63

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

1 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick J. Smith

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for May 4 years, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.*

Where 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Period 4 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

15
1-1 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick J. Tuncell

Inf, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.*

Where *Levi 1861 Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

P. H. Smith

1st, Co. *M*, 'Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Stated April 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick J. Tuncell

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Benton Bls. Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct 1/61 at*

Benton Bls. Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. J. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H. Small

for, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.*

Where *Benton Pk.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Genl. Bennett's Regt.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac S. Lucile
sergeant, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service near Helena
Ark Aug 29, 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

- 1 Cav

Mo.

Patrick M. Purcell

Put, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick N. Russell

Priv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.*

Where Barracks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Russell

Plt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March april, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.*

Where Leavenworth Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Percell

Pat, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.*

Where Ben Barrocks*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Purcell

Priv....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1....., 1861.*

Where Ben Barracks.....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Jennings

2526
Quast, Ernest S.

Co. K, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8053270 | 26 |
| 2 | 8053379 | 27 |
| 3 | 8053484 | 28 |
| 4 | 8053557 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Cav.

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest S. Quast

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 7

, 1862.*

Where

Se. Galia Mo

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at

Jefferson City Mo.

Since Aug. 22, 1862

See 7 mo. Cav. - Hughes. E. H.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest S Luast

Pat, Co, K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 17, 186 2, drawn since \$ 21 ⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Rec'd Co E - Nick

at Jefferson City Mo. Since

Feb 22/65 Descriptive

Roll furnished - No

discharge furnished

Book mark: _____

Knapf

D

1 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest G Knapp

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*....., 1862.*

Where *Sedalia Mo*.....*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick at*.....

Jefferson City Mo.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest S Quast

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862.*

Where Lexington Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at-

Jefferson City Mo.

Since Aug 22, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

2527

Quaszer, John

Co—, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8027085 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 Cav | Mo.

John Dueszer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated
St Louis Mo June 1, 1864.

Where born Leviv

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in June 3, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1 Cong Dist
6 Ward St Louis Mo.
Name not taken up on rolls of regt

Book mark:

L. Williams

2528

✓ Quick, Homer

Co. K, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|---|
| 1 | 8051545 | " |
| 2 | 8051840 | " |
| 3 | 8051739 | " |
| 4 | 8051832 | " |
| 5 | 8051918 | " |
| 6 | 8052000 | " |
| 7 | 8052085 | " |
| 8 | 8052162 | " |
| 9 | 8052239 | " |
| 10 | 8052316 | " |
| 11 | 8052347 | " |
| 12 | 8052468 | " |
| 13 | 8052139 | " |
| 14 | 8029291 | " |
| 15 | 8026552 | " |
| 16 | 8052610 | " |
| 17 | 8052677 | " |
| 18 | 8052744 | " |
| 19 | 8052816 | " |
| 20 | 8052888 | " |
| 21 | 8052961 | " |
| 22 | 8053124 | " |
| 23 | 12944-85-1885 | " |
| 24 | 758-85-1872 | " |
| 25 | 7544-85-1871 | " |

Book Mark:

7544-85-1871
 12944-85-1885
 758-85-1872

See also

2

1 Cav. Mo.

Romer Quick

1st Lt, Co. K, 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks., Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Clark Co., Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 12944-28-1885.

7544-28-1881.

Philipson

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Quick
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7544-28-1871

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 9, 1907.

(Act of Congress (Private
No. 2663) approved March
2, 1907.)

"That Homer Quick,
late Captain of Company
K, First Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers, shall hereafter
be held and considered to
have been honorably dis-
charged from the military
service of the United States
on the thirteenth day of
April, eighteen hundred
and sixty-four, and shall
be entitled to all the rights,
privileges, and benefits that
are now or may hereafter

over
W. M. Gibson

be provided by law for
honorably discharged
officers or soldiers of the
United States: Provided,
That nothing in this Act
shall be so construed as to
entitle the said Quirk to
any pay, bounty, or other
allowances in addition to
those to which he was en-
titled prior to the passage
of this Act."

Pursuant to the provision
of the act above quoted, the
above named officer is
held and considered to
have been honorably dis-
charged from the military
service of the United States
on the 13th day of April,
1864.

G. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Nomer Quick

Capt., Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *12944 (V.S. 1885)*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 3, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

captain
Co. A, 1 Regt Missouri
Cavalry

to take effect from *Apr. 13*, 1863,

vice *N. M. Crookshank,*

discharged.

a. g. m.

G. H. H. H.
Wm. Quick
Capt. Co. K. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9420 O.S. 1885*
Wm. 755 O.S. 1872

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 13th, 1865

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *Captain*

K. 1st Regiment *Ill. Inf.*

to take effect from *June 7th, 1865*, vice

A. H. Crockett

Q. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Quick.

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1864.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Dismissed.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed the service
of the U.S. by sentence of
a Gen. Court Martial
April 13/64. Gen Order no 58
Hd Qrs Dep't of the Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Quick.

Lo. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Quick
Cap't....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April....., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1....., 186 1.*

Where Marshall Ill......*

Period 3..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In arrears.

Granted 15 days leave
of absence from Feb'y 16
1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Fink.

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Duck
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
for 15 days from Feb'y 16
1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. F. 16

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Quick

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Condg. Company

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. Nelson
Comptroller.

2 | 1 Cav. | **Mo.**

Horner Quick
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall. Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Condg. Company

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. P. Klem
comparers

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Quick
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. Nelson
Inspector.

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Quick

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. &
mustered as Captain by Lieut
Taloy 3rd Cav. & Must. Officer
16th A. C. June 1/63

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

B. Nelson
Comptroller

D

1 Car

Mo.

Corner Quick

Capt, Co. *K*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, *June 11*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Jefferson Barracks Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Rec'd & Accepted Comiss from*
Gov of Mo. & went on duty in New
Grade on June 7/63 - Vice Crookshanks
resigned. Date of Comiss June 1/63

Book mark *This Muster in is accepted to date*
from June 7/63. Vide 9420-28-1885.
430. June 17/85.

L | 1 cav | Mo.

Homer Linck
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out for
promotion to date from
the 6th of June 1863

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Quick

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

2 | 1 bar. | **Mo.**

Homer Quick

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Com-
pany.

Book mark: _____

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homes Quick
1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Com-
pany.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Home, Quirk
1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Commanding Compa-*
ny. Pay due (\$10. per month)
for commanding company,
for the months of Mar. Apr.
July 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homes Quick

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where *

Period, years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Com-
pany. Pay due (\$10.
per month) for com-
manding company for the
months of July and Aug.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Quick

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(355c)

Valentine

Copyist.

L. 1 Car. | Mo.

Homer Quick

1st Lt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commandg. Company.

Book mark: _____

2. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Homer Quick
1st Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Quick

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Quick

1st Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Philipson

Copyright.

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Quick

1st Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Homer Quick
1st Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thompson
Copyist.

Quirk, J. L.

1 Lt. Co. *K*, *1* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

See Thos. N. Hodges

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders *1*

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough *1*

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Descriptions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Special Order
No 552

No 552

10/15 Mark Camp Dist

Arrest Homer Lusk Receive

March 15th 1864

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo March 11th 1864

Special Orders,

No. 52 #

I x x x Commanding Officer
Post of New Madrid Mo will arrest
Capt Henry Quick Co H 1st Cav Mo Vol
and order him to report for trial to
Lieut G. F. Crocker Judge Advocate
Genl Court Martial, now in session
in this city.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk,

Comdg Officer

Post New Madrid Mo

R M Elliott

Capt & A Asst Adj'l Genl.

Head Quarters St Louis Dist

New Madrid Mo

Jan 31, 1864

J. I. Abbott Mo 7/64

Quick, St. 681

Capt Co 1st 1st Cav Mo 800

Q. 21 (Att.)

Applies for fifteen days leave of absence to attend to important business at home has not been home since he entered the service

Head Quarters St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo. 7/64
Approved and respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office.

Christian B. Smith
Adj. General

S. O. 15 days

file 15 days
to 36 Par 4 July 1864

Regt. H. E. Capt. Mo Feb 5, 1864.

Regt. A. B. St Louis Dist Mo 7/64

Head Quarters Detach 1st Cav
Mo 1st New Madrid Mo Jan 31, 1864

Approved and Respectfully

Forwarded

Valentine P. Smith
Capt Comp. M. Comd Detach 1st Cav
Mo 1st

Headq. Post New Madrid
Jan. 31, 64

Approved
Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. G. A. Holloway A.
A. Gen. St Louis District

John A. Sutter
Capt. 2nd Mo. Cav.
Headq. Post.

What is this -
Ref

Head Quarters, 1st Mo Cav Regt
New Madrid Mo

January 31st 1864

Capt. Holloway,

Sir,

I have the honor to
apply for fifteen days leave of absence for
the purpose of visiting my home in Ill^o.
am very important business of a ^{private} nature
which cannot be settled without my presence.
My Father is very old and infirm and
cannot attend to the business, My Brother
who was attending to my business
has gone into the Army one year ago
and left no one to attend to my affairs.
If I can get fifteen days leave of absence
I can settle my business, I have not been
home since coming into the service.
I have two Lieut present with the Company
for duty they can take care of the Company
during my absence.

Yours very Respectfully

James Smith Capt

Co H 1st Cav Mo Regt

2529
✓ Quick, Stephen D.

Co. K, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5051627 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | 1 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen D. Quick
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks., Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Clark Co., Ills.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sworn Aug. 15th;
discharged by Surgeon.
Name not taken up on
Co rolls.*

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Title)

Philipsen

Copyist.

2530 or } John A.
James A.
James R.
James C.
Quillen, James A.

Co E , 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8040881 | 25 |
| 2 | 8040980 | 27 |
| 3 | 8041080 | 28 |
| 4 | 8041175 | 29 |
| 5 | 8041270 | 30 |
| 6 | 8041355 | 31 |
| 7 | 8041448 | 32 |
| 8 | 8041533 | 33 |
| 9 | 8041620 | 34 |
| 10 | 8041699 | 35 |
| 11 | 8041798 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Quillen

Pvt.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Warrsburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Miller

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where..... *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Went in the Regt's Shop
near Little Rock Ark Jan 24/64
Final statement sent to the Adj
Gen of the Army Jan 18/64
(over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Rector

MAR. 13

8041798

1891*

*Name not borne on
pub. rolls of Co.*

I.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Dillen

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When July 22, 1863.*

Where Harrisburgh *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Here in the Regiment
since December 26 1863

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Reiter

2. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Miller
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Rector

Q | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Quinn

105-, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Bloomfield
since July 14, 63

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Q | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

General Quinlan

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm. J. Quinn

C | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel N. Quilton

C, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*(Mustered in July 20/63
at Warrensburg.)*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

9 | March | **Mo.**

John L. Hamilton
2nd Co., Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above Organization
for March 15th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Q | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Smith

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1865.*

Where Germany.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Wright

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Q. Miller
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

General Quinlan

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Quillen, James H.
P, Co. *E*, **1** Reg't **Mo. Cav.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Ad,

"I" P 156 1/2
L

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Guillen, James H

1st Reg't of Cav Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed James H 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrean must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James H. Guillen a Private of
Captain W. H. Sullivan Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of Can. Mr
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lincoln Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 31 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Warrensburg Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Warrensburg Mo., on the Twenty day
of July, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Samp J. M.
Shaguer, at Warrensburg, on the 20th day of July,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

Accident at Camp at Camp of 1 Can. Mr. Co.
near Little Rock, Ark. Jan 4 of 1864

The said Private James H. Guillen was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Smith to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty $\frac{92}{100}$ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for ~~expenses, &c.~~, received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Equipment & accoutrements Twenty $\frac{64}{100}$ dollars;
Total Expenses amounting to Forty $\frac{56}{100}$ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock, this 18th day of January, 1864.

W. H. Sullivan
2nd Lieut

Commanding Company.

2531 on } John E.
John R.
Quillen, John E.

Co E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8040881 | 26 |
| 2 | 8040979 | 27 |
| 3 | 8041079 | 28 |
| 4 | 8041174 | 29 |
| 5 | 8041289 | 30 |
| 6 | 8041356 | 31 |
| 7 | 8041449 | 32 |
| 8 | 8041532 | 33 |
| 9 | 8041619 | 34 |
| 10 | 8041702 | 35 |
| 11 | 8041784 | 36 |
| 12 | 8041872 | 37 |
| 13 | 8041965 | 38 |
| 14 | 8042086 | 39 |
| 15 | 8042163 | 40 |
| 16 | 8042284 | 41 |
| 17 | 8042366 | 42 |
| 18 | 8042489 | 43 |
| 19 | 8042591 | 44 |
| 20 | 8022589 | 45 |
| 21 | 8042663 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: A & R

See also

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Quillen

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Warrensburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

Q

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Quillen

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Sept-1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died May 12-65 near

Helena Ark of chronic

diarrhoea - Final state-

ments forwarded

(no information as to age)

Book mark: Died on board transport
(over)

Rosenbaum

MAR. 13

8042663

1891*

Near Helena Ark May
1865- of Ch. siamhoea.
vide D & D R.

L.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Miller

A., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

M. Ellison

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Quillen
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where..... *

Period years. *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks died on board of transport
near Helena Ark May 16-65-
of chronic diarrhoea-
Final statements forwarded

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: See died on board
(over)

MAR. 13

8042591

18914

Transport near Helena Ark.
May 7-65 of Ch. Siamhosa
Vide D. & S. R.

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Guille
Col., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Harrodsburg Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital at Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Cpyist.

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Guillen
Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1865.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl
Hospital at Little Rock
Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Quillen

Priv Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Hannoverburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Roundham

2. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sullivan
Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reuter

2.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Miller
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862*

Where Warrensburg*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Shaversburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.*

Where Starkenshire.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Harrisburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Sullivan

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

John R. Sullivan

Q | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Quinn

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

.....

6 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Smith

Pat-, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

6 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Sullivan

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When....., 186 5 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Mustered in July 20/63
at Warrensburg.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

L. H. Mergat

4 11 Nov | **Mo.**

John C. Hamilton

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization

for March 15th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark 2

(359) W. H. H. H. H. Copyist.

9 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Quinn
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb 20*, 1865.*

Where *Missouri* *

Period. *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Quillen

251-, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862*

Where Warrington*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a. T. Light

Q | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Quinn
Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When July 20, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Higgins

Quillen, John

P. E., Co.

Regt. Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

2

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Return
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS
of *Private John Liddle*
late of Company *E* 1st

Regiment of *Mo* *Lea* who died

on transport near Helena Ark
the *7th* day of *May* 186*5*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private John Miller late of
 Captain A. C. Mills Company (E), of the 1st
 Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry was enlisted by Captain Miller
 on the 26 day of July 1862
 to serve 3 years; he was born in Lincoln County
 in the State of Kentucky is 27 years of age
 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in on board transport Helena Ark
 the 7 day of May 1863
 Cause of death Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | Specie | Bank Notes. |
|------------------|-----|--------|-------------|
| Hat. | | | |
| Cap | | | |
| Forage Cap. | | | |
| Great Coat. | | | |
| Uniform Coat. | | | |
| Uniform Jacket. | | | |
| Blanket | | | |
| Blanket Coat. | | | |
| Double Frock. | | | |
| Canvas Overall. | | | |
| Drawers. | | | |
| Flannel Drawers. | | | |
| Cotton Drawers. | | | |
| Flannel Shirts. | | | |
| Cotton Shirts. | | | |
| Boots. | | | |
| Shoes. | | | |
| Pr. Socks. | | | |
| Blanket. | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Genl. Frank Leslie Rock Ark
 May 12 1863
 A. C. Mills
 Capt Surgeon U.S. Army

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier
 belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

HOSPITAL NUMBER

— 880

Name

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank

Co

Regiment

1

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

Gurlongher
May 4th 1865-

RESULT AND DATE.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private John Snellen

late of Company (E) 1st

Regiment of *Wis* Cav. who died

at *Laurens* near Helena Ark

the 7th day of May 1863

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Name *John Gordon* late of _____
 Captain *A. D. Mills* Company (*E*), of the *1st* _____
 Regiment *Missouri Cavalry* was enlisted by *Captain Mills* _____
 on the *20* day of *July* 186*2*
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Lincoln County* _____
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *27* years of age
5 feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* _____
 died in *on board transport near Helena Ark* _____
 the *7* day of *May* 186*5*
 Cause of death *Chronic Diarrhea* _____

INVENTORY.

| No. | ARTICLES. | Specie \$ | Bank Notes. |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Hat. | | |
| | Cap | | |
| | Forge Cap. | | |
| | Coat Chest. | | |
| | Uniform Coat. | | |
| | Uniform Jacket. | | |
| | Flannel Neck Coat. | | |
| | Double Frock. | | |
| | Sadique Overall. | | |
| | Pr. Trowsers. | | |
| | Pr. Flannel Drawers. | | |
| | Pr. Cotton Drawers. | | |
| | Flannel Shirts. | | |
| | Cotton Shirts. | | |
| | Pr. Boots. | | |
| | Pr. Shoes. | | |
| | Pr. Socks. | | |
| | Blanket. | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in
store at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Sent Capt Little Rock Ark
May 12 1865 } *R M Lac Rue*
Apt Surgeon U.S. Army

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Sullivan
Co. E Reg't of 1st Minn. Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureates must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Dep sent 2^d and 3^d
26.10.57
UWW

I certify, on honor, that John Quillen Private of
Captain _____ Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of Mo Can
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Union County State
of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Blond hair, and by occupation Farmer, having been enlisted by
captain William H. Smith July 20th 1862 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Neeshburg Mo, on the 20th day
of July, 1862, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Lieutenant
W. H. Smith, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in no Regiment to the present date, is now
~~entitled to a~~ Discharge on transport

your Return ask May 7th 1868 of Charles Garrison
The said John Quillen was last paid by Paymaster
May Wilson to include the 28th day of February, 1868, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay~~ and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States nothing
amounting to 30 44 dollars, since the 31 day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced money. See \$100.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for transportation \$12.30

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, butler, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 12 day
of May, 1868

W. H. Smith

App. Surgeon
Commanding Company

On chg Went 1868

"C" B. 199.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
John L. Miller Co. E.
1st Reg't of *Car. Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 17, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each of these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Wes. L. M. W. sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Quillen a Private of
Captain Henry Blair Company (E) of the 1st Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Green County, State
of Indiana, aged 29 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Quinn
J. M. Strawn, at Hammaburg, Mo., on the 20th day of July,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the First to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of His death on the 12th day of May
1865 at battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia. of chronic diarrhea.

The said John Quillen was last paid by Paymaster
Major Herrick to include the 30th day of June, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighteen dollars, since the 30th day of June,
186____ when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. There is due him One Hundred Dollars Bounty.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For Transportation from _____
Little Rock Ark. to Cairo Ill. Twelve Dollars

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark., this 22nd day
of May, 186____.

Henry Blair
Captain

Oct. 4, 1864

John Quillen
Esq. 1. No. 600.

Communication for
the Disfranchisement
of John Quillen
C. E. 1st New Car.
from

W. K. K. K.
County Reg.
Oct 11.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.
Little Rock. Ark. Oct. 4th 1864

Captain!

On my leaving Camp with every available man, I am again under the necessity of giving to your charge another prisoner, named John Quillen, a Private of Co. 'E' 1st Cav. Mo. Vols. for conduct most outrageous and using language concerning me, while I was in front of the Regt or in other words for contempt towards his Superior Officer. I have not time now to send the charges in form and therefore do me the kindness to keep him in confinement until I can, there being hardly any men left in Camp but sick.

By so doing you confer a favor on
Yours

W. D. Taylor, Capt
J. P. Marshall

most respectfully
W. D. Taylor
Capt. Comd'g 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

✓ 2532
Quirk, David

Co. D B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8027581 | 28 |
| 2 | 8027534 | 27 |
| 3 | 8035152 | 28 |
| 4 | 8028167 | 29 |
| 5 | 8039766 | 30 |
| 6 | 8039874 | 31 |
| 7 | 8039976 | 32 |
| 8 | 8040080 | 33 |
| 9 | 8040172 | 34 |
| 10 | 8040280 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Q.

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Quirk

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 12, 1864.

Where born *Wales*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Bricklayer*

When enlisted *Aug 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Long Dist. Columbia*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *x Boone Co. Mo. Sub.*

for P. Ziffer.

Book mark:

Cooper

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Runk

Pol., Co, D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 27 ¹⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Ordinance retained

1 cart. & 8. 10.

Substitute

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Q

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Quirk

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Quirk

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Riirk

Cpt.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Wise

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Quirk

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Price

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip B. ...
..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent for 10 days
on duty at Olmsted
River. P. B. ...

Book mark: ...

Witnessed
Copyright.

L

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Quirk

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *P*

Remarks: *Assigned to New*

Co. G Sept 10, 1864

Book mark : _____

Wm Scott

Q.

1 Cav.

Mo.

David Quirk

Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Quinn, David

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Aug 1, 1864.

Where born Kalied

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Bricklayer

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: fit. Enlist. Sub. for Phil Fy-
jee, Res. Columbia, Boone Co. &
Conjil Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Cooke

Quick - Data

Pt., Co. - , 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Lusk desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 1st day of August 1864.

WITNES:

David Lusk
mark

No. 167

David Lusk
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Philo. Lusk
On the 1st day of August, 1864.

By

A. C. Wright Pr. Mar.
S. D. Morse Com.
Wm. Laussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Reg. Columbia
Born Co. 9th Dist
Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, David Quirk, born in the State of Missouri, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Philip C. Weyhl, Esq., of Columbia, Mo., to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Philip C. Weyhl, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 1st day of August, 1864.
Philip C. Weyhl
 Notary Public, 2^d Dist. Mo.

David Quirk
 marks

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Philip C. Weyhl, Emitted & liable to be, drafted in Boone Co. 9th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the Act & Amendment of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Philip C. Weyhl
 Notary Public, 2^d Dist. Mo.

David Quirk
 marks

Philip C. Weyhl
 Notary Public, 2^d Dist. Mo.

David Quirk
 marks

Philip C. Weyhl
 Notary Public, 2^d Dist. Mo.

David Quirk
 marks

Philip C. Weyhl
 Notary Public, 2^d Dist. Mo.

David Quirk
 marks

Philip C. Weyhl
 Notary Public, 2^d Dist. Mo.

August 1st. 1864.
 Mustered into the Service of the U.S. in Co. 1st Regt. Cany. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Quirk desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
24 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 1st day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

David Quirk
mark

No.

David Quirk
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
17th Mo. Cav.

As Substitute for

Phil Gyfer

On the 1st day of August, 1864.

By

H. C. Wright Jr. Mark
S. D. Morse Com.
Wm. Laussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Res. Boone Co.
9th Congl Dist.
Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *David Quirk* born in the State of *Mass*, aged *24* years, and by occupation a *Blackfayer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Philo Syfer* Esq., of *Columbia Boone* 9th Congl. Dist. Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *first* day of *August*, 1864, and having thus agreed with said *Philo Syfer*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *first* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *1st* day of *August*, 1864

BEFORE *Henry C. Weight*
Capt. & Pr. Mail. 2^d Dist. Mo.

David Quirk
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Philo Syfer*

Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in *Boone Co. 9th Congl. Dist. Mo.* under the Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *Ruddy* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Am. Templein
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2^d* Dist. of *Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in the 1st Regt. Heavy Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo.
 August 1864.

Hospital Number

3747 Ward 4

Name

David Quirk - 12

Age 25 Nativity

Mass. England

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

John Hays Blair
St. Louis -

Rank

Rich. Co. 2 Regiment 1st Cavalry

When admitted

September 18 1865

From what source

Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Sept 18 1865

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

At

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of wound or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

2533
✓ Quirk, James

Co. C-a, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Ceremonial

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 5035880 | 2 5033391 |
| 3 5035944 | 4 5033432 |
| 5 5036026 | 6 5033532 |
| 7 5036062 | |
| 9 5036143 | |
| 11 5036263 | |
| 13 5036338 | |
| 15 5036421 | |
| 17 5036508 | |
| 19 5036597 | |
| 21 5036678 | |
| 23 5036763 | |
| 25 5036856 | |
| 27 5036945 | |
| 29 5037030 | |
| 31 5037111 | |
| 33 5029580 | |
| 35 5027996 | |
| 37 5037147 | |
| 39 5037228 | |
| 41 5037363 | |
| 43 5028266 | |
| 45 5033074 | |
| 47 5033178 | |
| 49 5033280 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Inink
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Litchfield Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of equip-

ments arms &c \$115.00

Book mark:

Co.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quinn

Capt. F., Co, U., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 17 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ *Retained*

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 176 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Ret. Co. Co. Private

from recruitment to
June 15/65 then Surge.
(age 22)

Book mark:

Shawling

2. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Quirk
Serpt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Little Rock, Ark. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Not Promoted to Capt.
June 15/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where

Little Rock Ark.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Det.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hawley

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk

Pos. 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jun. 1, 1864.*

Where Little Rock, Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. 3 & 4. Instalments
Vol. Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hearling

Co.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where

Little Rock Ark. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Vol. Vol.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hearding

Q

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4**

Where *Little Rock, Ark.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$110,*
due \$290. Vet. Val.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Allen

L | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Quirk
Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Assigned to New
Co A Sept. 10. 1864

Book mark :

Wear Scott

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Kirk

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vol. Vol.

Book mark:

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quinn

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here listed but not
mustered*

*Roll for July & Aug. 64
next on which borne*

Book mark:

Cottrell

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Linn

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^y Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not listed in Petition
for pay but not mustered

Book mark:

Catell

2. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

James Quirk,
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of above organization Roll dated
St Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in May 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered to
date from date of
reenlistment.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Brown
Cpyist.

1 Cav. Mo.

James Duck
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &

equipments \$100. - Discharged
by virtue of re-enlistment as
1st Vol. under provisions
of G.O. No 191, War Dept
of 1863.

Book mark:

Feast

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk

Privt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital at
Little Rock Ark.*

Book mark:

C. Thell

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Sgt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Brownville Ark.

Book mark:

L

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Priv

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for lost arms*
\$13

Book mark:

J. M. Beck

L

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Capt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Mar | **Mo.**

James Quirk

Det, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Beck

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Sgt

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

A | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Quirk
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Peck

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Prs, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(258) Copyist.

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Cope

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Cope*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W W Sayre

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Quirk
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W W Sayre
Copyist.

L

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
W, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On daily duty*
herding.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(350) Copyist.

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Quirk
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Aug 1 to Oct 31 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Quirk James
P. C., Co. *C.*, *1* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No 2815

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 3rd 1864.

Name, James Quirk

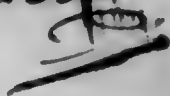
Rank, Private

Where gone, Co. E. 6. Regt

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Co. C. Days

per Com. Messrs



2534

Quitt, John

Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5033701 | 25 |
| 2 | 5033799 | 26 |
| 3 | 5033895 | 27 |
| 4 | 5033987 | 28 |
| 5 | 5034084 | 29 |
| 6 | 5034149 | 30 |
| 7 | 5034227 | 31 |
| 8 | 5034301 | 32 |
| 9 | 5034379 | 33 |
| 10 | 5034454 | 34 |
| 11 | 5034552 | 35 |
| 12 | 5034627 | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Marked J. V. R.

See also

L. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks. Mo. Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of equipments,
Crus. Co. received from
the U.S. to be paid for
\$ 125.00

Book mark:

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Mar
30-1863.

Name not born on subsequent
rolls of Co.

Book mark: Discharged Mar 30, 1863

Pasly

MAR. 13

8034627

416814

at St. Louis Mo. on
Surg certificate of
dis, vice and R.

2 | 11th | Mo.

John Tuitt

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to Apl 15, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

March 20/63

Book mark: See previous roll

I

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ditt

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at St Jo new*

Book mark:

Geo L Allen
Comdr

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Luitt

Col, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Wiley

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Passy

L. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Quitt

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Magee

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Quitt

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

L. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Quitt
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left as Nurse in Hosp. at Cassville, Mo. Mar. 25/62.*

Book mark:

Magee

D.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Quitt

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

L. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 1861.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hayes
Copyist.

2. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never paid

Book mark:

Quitte, John

P., Co. *B.*, *I* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

STAMP
AND CORRECTED
WITH 0364JW03

At. 5/10/3 111
R101
N28
N24
170
15
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John Sprille
Private Co. B 1st
Missouri Reg't of Cavalry Vol.
Approved

Wm Sprille
Organist
Order Book

Red Cross St Louis Dist of Mo.
St Louis Mar 30 1863

To be Discharged
By order of Brig Gen Davidson
R M Elliott
Lieut & a a of

Adjutant General's Office.
July 2 1863
Duplicate sent the Mission Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Introductory
H. S. W 63

Rep for 2nd and Apr 25/71 J. A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John D. Smith a *Private* of Captain
 Company, *B* 1, of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by *C. E. Carymeyer* of
 the *Regiment of* *Carlinville Illinois*
 on the *13* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Germany*, is *32*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Baker*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Says he has been off duty seven months.

STATION: *Benton Park Hospital Mo*
 DATE: *March 27th 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *John D. Smith* of *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Hypertrophy of the heart, and caries of lower third of the
corner of left limb. The latter existed previous to enlist-
ment. He is not able to earn a subsistence by manual labor.

Don McNeill Surgeon. U. S. A.
in charge

DISCHARGED this *30* day of *March* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo*
Nancy Amstutz Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
 [DUPLICATES.]

+ 2535 John St.
Fabien Henry John
Co. A. C. 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|---------|
| 18031156 | 8037652 |
| 8031252 | 8037757 |
| 8031348 | 8037857 |
| 8031454 | 8037956 |
| 8031542 | |
| 8031629 | |
| 8031718 | |
| 8031811 | |
| 8031904 | |
| 8031996 | |
| 8032088 | |
| 8032182 | |
| 8032278 | |
| 8032373 | |
| 8032466 | |
| 8032557 | |
| 8029353 | |
| 8027899 | |
| 80325910W | |
| 8032682 | |
| 8032787 | |
| 8032892 | |
| 8037447 | |
| 8028256 | |
| 8037549 | |

Back Mark:

See also

R 1 Cav. Mo.

Henry John Rabin
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jafferson Barracks Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

H. S. Saddle
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Raven

2nd Sigs. Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark. Sept., 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept., 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 170 100

Remarks: Veteran Co. "A" Priv.

from Re-enlistment to Sept 26, 64
then 2nd Sigs. Value of
Ordinance received, Carbine
1 Pistol & sawer \$19.00

Book mark:.....

S. W. Ireland

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H Rabin

D.M. Sept Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry Rabien
2nd Sarge Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Rabien
Capt.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Robin

G. W. Smith Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from rank
to Captain by Regt Order No. 2
Sept 5. 1864
2nd Regt. Missouri Cavalry
due 28 65

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John C. [unclear]

G. H. [unclear] Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Rank
to Capt. [unclear] Co. [unclear]
No. 2 Sept. 64.

Transferred to [unclear] Co.
due Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. W. [unclear]

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Rabien
Co. C, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Not Given*, 186 .

Present or absent: *Present*

Company from which transferred *OK*

Remarks: *Transferred to New*

Co. C 1 Sept. 1864

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Private Henry Nelson
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 14
1866. Re-enlisted Sept 14, 1866
Regt Order no. 72. 3rd
of Missouri Cavalry
Aug 14, 1866

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Rabien

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Geo Allen

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Henry Rabine
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *On release full pay.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry Rabier
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Little Rock*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Sabine
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Little Rock, Ark.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Rabien,
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of *above organization*. Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 25th, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1st, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 25th, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-mustered as Veteran Volunteer*

*and G. O. 191,2305, series of 1863, from
the War Dept. To have a furlough of
at least 30 days in his State before
the expiration of his original term of
enlistment. Muster in to take
effect, Jan. 1st, 1864.*

Book mark:

Goodman.

*R***1 Cav.****Mo.***John Henry Rabier*
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 25, 1864.*Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* ^{*60*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None*.....100 due \$ *100*.....100Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*
Re-enlistment as Vet Vols. un-
der the provisions of G. O.
1914. 305 - War Dept. series of
1863. - Muster-out to take
effect Dec 31/63. (A9226)

Book mark:.....

Feaster

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Rabien
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry John Sabien
Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Rabine

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Rabin

Prst, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rabin

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Ration

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ration

B

1. 600

Mo.

Henry John Sabien

Ort, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri *600*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Of Above Organization

for *Dated April 13, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Rabier

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Perkins

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Ralston

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec'r*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry John Rabin
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Co | **Mo.**

Henry John Rabin
Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Van Rensselaer
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

26 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry John Rabine

26, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 1³ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Re | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Reine

Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1 1862, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry John⁺ Robin

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hoytberger

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Robinson

2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mustered*

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lybarger

Rebier - John Henry

Pt., Co. *A*, **1st.** Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

* Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No 2885

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 21st 1864.

Name, L. H. Rabien

Rank, Private

Where gone, Milwaukee Wis.

Length of Furlough, 30. days

Send to Mrs. Lewis Volz

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Henry Rabien, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 26 years and THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 26 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the
11th day of January 1864
John Henry Rabien

WITNESSES:
O. P. Stephens
R. O.

No. 5 Private

John Henry Rabien

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

the 1st day of January 1864

By _____

Regiment of _____

Re enlistment; last served in

Company (A) 1st Reg't of

60th Mo Vol.

Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I
am the _____ of _____ is _____ years of
that the said _____
age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a
SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the
day of _____

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on this blank.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

John Henry Rabien born in *Oldenburg*
in the State of *Prussia* *25* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *13* day of *January*, 186*4*
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be established by law for Volunteers. And I, *John Henry Rabien*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to in presence of *Seutter & Co*
this *13* day of *January*, 186*4*
By *John Henry Rabien*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

Jos E. Lynch
Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Henry Rabien*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

C. F. Stephens
1 Regiment of *Volunteers*,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *103* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the
25 day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Seutter & Co*
James O. Lynch
103rd Regt Me Vol

ac me can this light me

2536

Rabin Henry John

Co A , 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2537
Penn William S.

Co *M*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Penn | *Penn*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8057349 | 25 |
| 2 | 8057446 | 26 |
| 3 | 8057530 | 27 |
| 4 | 8057630 | 28 |
| 5 | 8030110 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *7. Mo. Cav.*

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William S Rains

Pvt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am U.S. for ora \$30.00

See y mo Cary

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bar

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Rains
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 00 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Recruits of original Co. A.
was private from enlistment May
at the Battle of Prairie Grove Ark
Dec 7/62. Dis for 1 letter Privt. & \$800
retained under G.O. No 101 W.D. Co.,

Book mark :

J. M. Mendenhall

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William S Pains

Co., Co, Mo, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13 65

under provisions of S.O. No

83. W.D. Act

Book mark: _____

Hark

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

William S Rains

Priv

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 13-65
under Prov of G.O. No 827 1865-
Mar Sept A.G.O

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stat

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William S Rains

Por, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: S. S. In 24 Sept, in S.O.

to 40 Sain Rains 1 Cav

Mo Vol Apr 21-65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Walt

2538
Pawich August
Co. 1 Missouri Cav.
Pawich

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 80 27 697 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Best Mark.

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

August Raisch

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 25, 1864.

Where born *Saxony Germany*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Aug 8, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *7* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Cong dist Saline Co Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sub for M. T. Powell
Not taken up on company rolls

Book mark:

W. E. Ewing

1 Missouri Cav

Personal papers belong.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Private | Private |
|---------|---------|

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8027669 | 25 |
| 8027670 | 27 |
| 8027767 | 28 |
| 8034875 | 29 |
| 8034977 | 30 |
| 8034977 | 31 |
| 8040081 | 32 |
| 8040193 | 33 |
| 8040277 | 34 |
| 8029244 | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Post Date: _____

4 R 1 Car

Mo.

Robert Hubbard

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *11* ³⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Undersigned receipt of
Original 1 Mo Car Vols Private
from enlistment assigned to
Company D 1 Mo Car Vols
Sep. 6 1864 pursuant to law.
Corrected by L Ballou (over)*

Book mark:

MAR. 13

8029244

1891

Remarks.

20 S. O. No 216 of
1864 from Hd Qrs
Dist of the Ark Sub-
stitute for Charles B.
Ruffell. Puffetts County
6 Cav. Dist. Mo.

G. O.

Mustered out under
provisions of Circular
83 of 865 from the
war Dept A. S. O. to
take effect June 13
1865.

stoppage \$8.00 for one
lot to carbine "ball" 4 under
provisions of Gen Order No 101
from War Dept A. S. O.

3

1 Cav.

Mo.

Humbert Rolper

Pvt., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out

June 15/65 under provision
of Act of Sept. 7, 1865 - M. S.
A. H. C.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise.

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henri Rolfer

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June*
15, 1865 - Pursuant to
Circular 83 from War
Dept. of 1865.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Humbert Rolfer

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Wise

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hubert Rolfer

Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated

February 25, 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks

Assigned to New Co. 2
Sept 10 1864

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hebert Rolger

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
Hospital to duty Jan.
21, 1865.*

Book mark:

J. B. Mace

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Herbert Polger

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl.
Hospital Little Rock
Ark. since Sept. 25/64.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Miller

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service on Sept 1st
on account of disability
caused by illness
sent to hospital at
Camp, 2nd. 1864.
Stop for medical
order, release & return

Book mark:

W. A. Miller

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Culper

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 25, 1864,

Where born Amidettin Prussia

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lexington Mo

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sub for B Russell

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Hubert Ralder

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 23, 1864.

Where born *Russia*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Saddler*

When enlisted *Aug 23, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug 23, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute of Charles Russell Lexington Lafayette Co Mo. & did not enter & Drury*

Book mark:

Ralper. Hubert

P., Co. *D.*, **1st.** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hubert Rolfer desiring to ENLIST
is the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 20 years
and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 23 day of Aug 1864

Witness: E S Rowse

Hubert Rolfer

No.

Hubert Rolfer
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Chas B Russell

On the 23^d day of Aug 1864.

—BY—

Capt C D Colman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

Hubert Rolfer born in the State of *Russia*, aged *30* years, and by occupation *Saddler*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with *Charles P. Russell*, Esq., of *Lexington Lafayette Co. Mo 6th Dist. of Mo*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *23^d* day of *August*, 186*4*, and having thus agreed with said *Chas P Russell*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23^d* day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may hereafter be; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis Mo*
 the *23^d* day of *August*, 186*4*
 Before *W B Coleman*
Capt & Bro. War

Hubert Rolfer

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Chas P. Russell*. Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *Lexington Lafayette Co Mo 6th Dist of Mo* under the act & amendments of *March 3*, 186*2*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *5* feet *3* inches high.

W B Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Mo

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* District of *Mo*

Mustard certificate received of the United States in Springfield Mo August 23^d 1864 at Springfield Mo

J. H. McDonald
 Captain
 1st Dist of Mo
 Surgeon of Board

approved

W B Coleman
 Capt & Provost Marshal
 1st Dist of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hubert Rolfer ^{other} desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 30 YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 30 years
and 30 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 23 day of Aug 1864

WITNESS:
E S Russell
Hubert Rolfer

461
No. 133
Hubert Rolfer
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Chas B Russell
On the 23rd day of Aug 1864
-BY-
Capt E D Colman
N McDonald
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo
1 Mo. Vols. Cav

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

Hubert Relfor born in the State of Massachusetts 30 years, and by occupation a Soldier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with Charles B Russell, Esq., of Lexington Lafayette Co. Mo. 6th Dist. of Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Charles B Russell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of August, 1864 to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo. this 23 day of August, 1864

BEFORE Coleman Hubert Relfor
Capt & Prov. Mar.

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles B Russell Enrolled & liable to be drafted in Lexington Lafayette Co Mo 6th Dist of Mo under the act passed March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Coleman Hubert Relfor
Capt & Prov. Marshal
St. Louis Commissioner of Board.
Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.
Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Dist Mo

Mustard into the service of the United States in "Company D" 2nd Regt Missouri Cavalry
this 23rd August 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hubert Rolfer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 30 years
and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

E. S. Russell

Hubert Rolfer

1 Mo Car

No.

Hubert Rolfer

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Chas R Russell

On the 23rd day of Aug 1864

- BY -

Capt E. D. Colman

A. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, Hubert Ruffer born in the State of Massachusetts, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Peddler

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with Charles B Russell Esq., of Lexington Lafayette Co Mo 6th Dist of Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23rd day of August, 1863, and having

thus agreed with said Charles B Russell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23rd day of August, 1863

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo this 23rd day of August, 1863
Before Col Coleman
Capt Ruffer

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a

Substitute in lieu of Charles B Russell Enrolled & liable to be
drafted in Lexington Lafayette Co Mo 6th Dist of Mo under the act passed August 3rd 1863

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes.
Brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Col Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo

Hubert Ruffer is the owner of the vessel "Hester in Cambridge" & is a resident of St. Louis Mo.
He is 23 August 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Capt Ruffer is a resident of St. Louis Mo.
Capt Ruffer is a resident of St. Louis Mo.
Capt Ruffer is a resident of St. Louis Mo.

Approved

Hubert Ruffer
Charles B Russell
Col Coleman
A. McDonald
Julian Bates

2540
Ralph Thomas
 Co *Regt 1* Missouri Cav.
 Personal papers herein.
Corporal *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|------------|
| 1 | 8055750 | 25 | 8026555 |
| 2 | 8055825 | 26 | 8046496 |
| 3 | 8055910 | 27 | 8046981 |
| 4 | 8055992 | 28 | 8047004 |
| 5 | 8056065 | 29 | 8047107 |
| 6 | 8056142 | 30 | AG 1717968 |
| 7 | 8056220 | 31 | |
| 8 | 8056293 | 32 | |
| 9 | 8056369 | 33 | |
| 10 | 8026554 | 34 | |
| 11 | 8056440 | 35 | |
| 12 | 8056513 | 36 | |
| 13 | 8056583 | 37 | |
| 14 | 8056635 | 38 | |
| 15 | 8056725 | 39 | |
| 16 | 8056792 | 40 | |
| 17 | 8056867 | 41 | |
| 18 | 8056942 | 42 | |
| 19 | 8057015 | 43 | |
| 20 | 8057088 | 44 | |
| 21 | 8057164 | 45 | |
| 22 | 8057248 | 46 | |
| 23 | 8046582 | 47 | |
| 24 | 8046694 | 48 | |
| 25 | 8029292 | 49 | |

Book Mark: AG 1717908.

See also

R | 1 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Ralph
Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1717908

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 28, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant,

Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.,

to take effect from January 27, 1865,
vice William Adams, promoted.

W. H. Githen

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

Deut, Co, G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Private in Original Co. M,
to Aug 15/61. Then Corp'l. to
April 20/62. Then Serg't to
Oct 28/62. Then 2^d Lieut to
Feb'y 15/65. Then appointed 1st Lieut
in new Co. H. same Reg't.

Book mark: _____

Hanson

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ralph
Squad, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____ *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ralph

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Hanson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d Lieut
to 1st Lieut. Feb 15/65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hawson

R | | Cav | Mo.

Thomas Ralph
Lieut. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Promoted from 2^d Lieut Co. G.
1 Cav Mo. Vol. to be 1st Lieut same
Co & Regt. by virtue of a Commission
from Thomas Fletcher Gov of Mo. (over)

Book mark :

MAR. 12

8026555

☆18914

To fill vacancy. vice W. Adams
promoted.

Received & Accepted Commission
Feb 13/65.

Musters to take effect Feb 13/65

R

1 cav

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2 Lt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2 Lt
Co G 1 cav in c vols by
virtue of promotion to 1 Lt
in same company &
Regt. Mustered out to take
(over)

Book mark:

O. H. Warrick

MAR. 13

8029292

18914

effect Feb 14/65-

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2nd Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Assigned to this as 2nd Lieut
by order Consolidating Reg't.
Sept 15/64. (*) duty Comm'dy Det. Co. H.
1st Cav. Mo. Vols. x Taken from Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 6

Hawson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned as 2^d Lieut
of this company by order
Consolidating Regiment
Sept. 14, 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2^d Lieut., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Burkhill Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Company Since
Oct 24 - 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hark

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2^d Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Bunker hill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comdg Co

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2^d Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Burns Hill Ills.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comdg. Co. M,*
1st Mo Cav

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph
2^d Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1861.*

Where *Bunker Hill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comd. Co since*
Dec 31, 1863

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2^d Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd. the Co.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2^d Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Beauregard Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comd. the Co.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph
2^d Lt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Stewart

T. P.
1 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Polite
2 Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Frankfort Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. 1 Mo.

Thomas T. Phelps

2 Lieut, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Franklin Mills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thos. C.

Mo.

Thomas C. Ralph

2nd, Co. *M*, Reg't Missouri *Ca.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Ralph

34 1 Cav. | Mo.

* Thompson, Thomas
2511, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 1861.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Det. to 2d Lt Oct 1962

* Recorded by R. Walker

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas P. Smith
2nd, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1861, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Aug, 1861.*
Where Union Hill Mo*
Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Sergeant to 2nd Lt. Mo. Cavalry

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Car | Mo.

Thomas Ralph
Lieut, Co. (M.), 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Apr 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Jefferson Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Vice Linker Promoted
Received and Accepted Commission
and entered on duties of Office Nov 7/12

Book mark :

1 Cav. | Mo.

James J. [unclear]
Idler, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James J. Idler, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Donkey Hill.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

3rd, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | *1 Cav* | **Mo.**

Thomas Ralph

3^d Sgt, Co *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

3 Sept, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Deukerhill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

3 Supt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal
April 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ralph

2 Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158e) Jennings

Copyright

A

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

S Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunkerhill Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Mingo

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ralph

S Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

K

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Raeph
5th Corp, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk Mo, *Sept 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 6*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Macoupin or Madison Co Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *AG 1717908*.

(1861)

Jennings

Copies.

Ralph - Thomas
Sgt *1st*
1st, Co. *2*, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Enclosures.
J. J. Golden

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R. #55. 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.
R. #55. 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

Primary ad 1865

R. 9 (Sup.) D.A. 1865.

Ralph

Wounds

1st Line Co. B.

1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

S.O. #55. Rec'd. Feb. 25, 1865.

Respectfully requests
a Leave of Absence
for Thirty (30) days
for reasons mentioned
within.

Rec'd. Cav. Dir. Feb. 25, 1865.
Rec'd. Brig. Hq. Feb. 25, 1865.

Hq. 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

Little Rock, Ark.

Feb. 23, 1865

Respectfully permitted
with the request that
the within application
for leave of absence
be granted - there are
no objections, there are
officers for duty with
the Company to which
the applicant belongs.

Yours
S. T. Cobb, Comd'g Regt.

Ad. Com. 2nd Brig. C.S. & M.
Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 25, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved
W. F. Linger

Col. 1st Mo. Vol. Inf.
Comd'g Brigade

Have no objection -
S. T. Cobb
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to headquarters
S. T. Cobb

S. T. Cobb
Brig. Genl.

A. C. Quartermaster / 1st Cavalry Vol

Little Rock Ark

Feb 22nd 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to state that I have served in the 1st Cavalry Vol. for three years and a half, and that I have served as a commissioned officer for two years and a half of the period above stated, and that I have never had a furlough or leave of absence since the original organization of the regiment in Sept 6th 1861

And furthermore that my business affairs at home are such as require my presence there

I therefore respectfully request of you to grant me a leave of absence for thirty days, to settle my affairs at home.

Very respectfully yours

Obt. Servt

Thomas Ralph / 1st Lieut

A. C. / 1st Cavalry Vol

Major John Levering

Adj. Gen.

Capt of the Ark

2541

Ramsey, John
 Co. E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8040379 | 2 |
| 2 | 8040457 | 3 |
| 3 | 8040536 | 4 |
| 4 | 8040614 | 5 |
| 5 | 8040709 | 6 |
| 6 | 8040784 | 7 |
| 7 | 8030230 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Ramsey
Plt. &, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 1, 186 4

Deserted:

When July 10, 186 2

Where Jeff City

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks Des. with Horse and
1 Lapauche's Pistol cal 44
1 Carb. Cart Box. 1 Sable Belt
& Plate, 1 Sable Knot, 1 Carb
Bridles, 1 Watering Bridle,
1 Curry Comb, 1 Halter & Strap
Cover)

Book mark _____

MAR. 13

8030230

CL891A

2 Horn Rimmed, 1 Scent
Rope & P. Pin, 1 Horse Key,
1 Saddle, Pattern 1859,
1 Hitching Snp, 1 Saddle
Blanket, 1 Pair of Spurs
& Straps, 1 Pistol Belt
Holder - Value \$48.01

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ramsey

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Not found on subsequent muster rolls

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Ramsey

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ramsey

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mustered

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bunham

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ramsey

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mustered*

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

A

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ramsey

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~ *Mustered*

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse,\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ramsey
Pvt., Co E

, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks Mo Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bumham

2542.6
Pandall, Oliver L.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8038628 | 25 |
| 2 | 8038722 | 27 |
| 3 | 8038811 | 28 |
| 4 | 8038904 | 29 |
| 5 | 8038996 | 30 |
| 6 | 8039085 | 31 |
| 7 | 8039178 | 32 |
| 8 | 8039287 | 33 |
| 9 | 8030194 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer L. Spauld

1st, Co. *12*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 21*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 8*, 186 *3*.

Where *1st Dist Ark & Thompson, Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Taking belt and*
one Colt's Army pistol
(enrolled & mustered in at
Warrensburg Mo July 28/62 for
3 yrs exp. Apr 29)

Book mark _____

Spauld

CE

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer L. Randall

Pr

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Presented on the march
from Pilot Knob, Mo. July 8,
1863. Taking horse, horse-
equipments, carbine,
pistol, sabre, & accoutrements*

not home on subsequent muster rolls

Book mark:

Chandler

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emory S. Rindall

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. Chandler

SB

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer E. Randall

Pvt.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. & April

186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

C *1 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Almer L. Randell
Pr. Co. 1, *Reg't Missouri* *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer E. Candell
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Chandler

186

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer L. Randall

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

EE

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer S. Randall

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chauteau

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Elmer Randall

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent as Escort
for Train from Sedalia
to Springfield.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyst.

✓ 25430r *Franko*
Randall, Francis

Co *G* 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8027712 | 26 |
| 2 | 8046692 | 27 |
| 3 | 8030403 | 28 |
| 4 | 8047190 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Randle

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1864.*

Where Saint Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Received stoppage for
one Sharps carbine one Cart,
box one cap box one slung belt
one iron one sabre one sabre belt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 14

8046692

01891*

*plate, canten & flavo
suck

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Randall

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *Apr 1*, 1864.

Where born *Quebec Canada*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*, height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Aug 26 1864 St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co E 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sub for C. J. Hubbard

Co E 1st

Book mark:

A. E. Cheney

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Randall
Bot, Co, *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Oct. 1, 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *me from interest*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 1864,*
near Duwells Bluff, Ark.

Book mark: _____

Nelson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Randall

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. Nov. 19, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

1 Sharps Carbine Slings
Belt & Swivel 1 Cartridge Box
& 1 Cap Box 1 Sabre & 1 Sabre
Belt & Plate

Book mark

Masson

Randal - Frank.

PT., Co. 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Randal desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am living four years
and thirteen months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Edw Rines Frank Randal

1 Car

No. _____
Frank Randal
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Edward John Cullage
On the 26th day of Aug 1864

— BY —
Capt C D Colman
N M Donald
Pulean Bates

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Frank Randal born in the State
Quebec Canada East, aged twenty four years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Edward John Cullage, Esq., of St. Louis & Ward
2d Dist - 1st Dist - Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on
the 26th day of August, 1864 and having

thus agreed with said Edward John Cullage I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE
to have enlisted this 26th day of August, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are,
or may be, furnished by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance
to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppo-
sers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 26th day of August 1864 Frank Randal

Before

C. Coleman
Capt - 1st Dist - Mo

we, the undersigned, do hereby certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to
the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in
any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that
he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edward John Cullage, liable to the
drafted in Edward & 2d Dist - 1st Dist - Mo under 1st Amendment, 1864,
we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes,

_____ hair, _____ complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt - Provost Marshal

A. H. Somers

Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo

Understand: the owner of the Amble-Horse in Co. F. 1st Regiment - Mo has used the 26th day of August - 1864

Approved
signed and
delivered
by
Frank Randal

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Randall desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty four years
and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 26th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E B Rivers

Frank Randall

31st

Frank Randall

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Edward John Cabbage

On the 26th day of August 1864

— BY —

Capt C D Colman

N M Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of MO

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Frank Randall* born in the State of *Quebec*, aged *twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Colonel John Cullage* Esq., of *St. Louis* *2nd Dist* *Dist of Mo.*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *26th* day of *August*, 1864 and having thus agreed with said *Colonel John Cullage*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have enlisted this *26th* day of *August*, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* this *26th* day of *August* 1864 *Frank Randall* BEFORE *Colonel John Cullage* *1st Dist Mo.*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Colonel John Cullage* *Enrolled* *1st Dist Mo* *March* *1865*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *8* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Colonel Cullage
Capt - Provost Marshal.

A. W. Donald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* District of *Mo.*

1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Therewith into the Service under the 1st Regt of the 1st Mo. Cavalry of the 1st Div of the Army of the Republic
Colonel Cullage
1st Dist Mo

approved
Colonel Cullage
1st Dist Mo

Change in population
between 1880 and 1890

Frank L. ...
... to ...

Scanned.

Durall Bluff Ark. Oct. 19. 1864
Charge and Specifications induced against Frank
Randall Private of Co G 1st Cav Mo Iols

Charge 1st Absence without leave

Specification 1st in this that he Frank Randall
a Private of Co G 1st Cav Mo Iols did absent himself
from camp at Cavalry Depot near Durall Bluffs
Ark on or about 29th of September 1864 and remained
absent until arrested at Little Rock Ark

Charge 2nd Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st in this that he Frank Randall
a Private of Co G 1st Cav Mo Iols did absent himself from
camp at Cavalry Depot near Durall Bluffs Ark on or about
29th of September 1864 and remained absent until arrested
at Little Rock Ark in violation of an order No 2 of 3rd
1st Cav Mo Iols 2nd of Ark. issued September 23 1864

Witnesses

John Warrick Captain
Comd Det 1st Cav Mo Iols
Coysl A. J. Miles Co 1st Cav Mo Iols
Capt Asely Supt

John Baird Capt
Comd Detachment 1st
Cav Mo Iols

Charges and Specifications
preferred against

Frank Randall

Ex. 1st Mar 1888

De Carter said

ALP 20/10/1864

Charges and Specifications proper against
Frank Parnall Parole of Col. J. H. P. M. Dols

Charge for Release without bond

Specifications 1st

It is that he Frank Parnall
Parole of Col. J. H. P. M. Dols that should have
from Parole at Cavalry Depot near Little
Rock in or about 29th Sept 1864 and remained there
until arrested at Little Rock Ark

Charge 2nd Disobedience of Orders

Specified in 1st It is that he Frank Parnall
a Parole of Col. J. H. P. M. Dols that should have
from Parole at Cavalry Depot near Little Rock Ark
in or about 29th Sept 1864 and remained there until
arrested at Little Rock Ark in or about 1st Oct 1864

No 2 For 3rd 1864 2nd Cavalry Depot 29th Sept 1864
Witness

John Bond Detach
Command Det 1st Reg. New York
Capt J. B. M. L. H. P. M. Dols
Det 1st Reg. New York

John Bond Capt
Command Det 1st Reg. New York
Leave no more

2544 or Francis
 Randolph, Frank
 Co. 1, 1 Missouri Cav.
 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8051160 | 25 |
| 2 | 8051344 | 27 |
| 3 | 8047518 | 28 |
| 4 | 8029292 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also G. J. McCoy,

R

1 Cav

Mo.

Francis H. Randolph
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lille Rock Ark. Jan 6, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Jan 6, 1865-

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was member of Co H 7

Cav Regt 1st Mo. Vol. Feb 22/65
when he became a member
of Co I 1 Cav Regt 1st Mo. Vol. by
reason of consolidation
(over)

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

MAR. 13

8029293

018914

& reorganization of 1st
& 7th Regts Cav. No vols
under S.O. No 47 - Hd Qrs
Dept Ark Feb 22/65.
Was Capt from enrollment
to Feb 19/65 - then Private
to Feb 22/65 - when reappoint-
ed Capt. Mustered out
under provisions of
Genl Dept Circular 41.
series 1864 Mustered out
to take effect Mar 6/65 -

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Randolph.
Corpl., Co, D., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit, Co. Mustered
out March 6/65, at Little
Rock, Ark. per expiration
term of service. Final
statements given.

Book mark: _____

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Randolph.

Regt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 6, 1862.*

Where Macon City, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Mar. 6/65, at
Little Rock, Ark. by Lieut. Morse.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(558)

Parker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Randolph.

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1862.*

Where Macon City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Late Co. G, 7 Mo. Cav.

Corpl. Feb. 19/65, thence Private
until Feb. 22/65. Since
Corporal.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

+

2545

Pandy Charles

Co

M¹

Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8026700 | 25 |
| 2 | 8056853 | 27 |
| 3 | 8056924 | 28 |
| 4 | 8056999 | 29 |
| 5 | 8057073 | 30 |
| 6 | 8057149 | 31 |
| 7 | 8057230 | 32 |
| 8 | 8057264 | 33 |
| 9 | 8030438 | 34 |
| 10 | 8030562 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Rudy

Gin, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31 1864.

Deserted:

When * Oct 25, 1864

Where * Opelousas, La.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: From Desertion.

Returned from detention
Dec 1. 64 at Little
Rock

not taken up on registers rolls of C. &
a Company

Book mark

Mason

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C Rudy

Priv., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Dec 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 24, 1863

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Left in arrest at Pilot Knob, Mo. and not heard from since.

Book mark.

Mason

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Runday

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in arrest at
Pilot Knob Mo Oct 24/63
not seen heard from
Not home on subsequent Muster rolls
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R / Cav | Mo.

Charles Kendy
Pt, Co, M, / Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at
Pilot Knob Mo
since Oct 24, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Rendey

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1863.*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest at Pilot Knob since Oct 24. 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles + Rudy
Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1863.*

Where

Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In arrest at
Pilot Knob Mo
since Oct 2 1863
\$25 Dollars due as
bounty for enlisting as a Rec't.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. N. Stewart

Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Rende

Pt

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *3**

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest at*

Pilot Knob Mo

since Oct 24, 1863

\$25 Bounty due for
enlisting as a recruit

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Rensdy

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1863.*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest at*
Pilot Knob Mo since
Oct 24, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Remy

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Co. as
a Rec't Aug 1/63 and
drawn no pay from
the U. S.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

Reg't 1 Cav Mo.

Charles Randy

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo. Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Bounty and Premium
not paid.

Book mark:

Leger

Rudy. Che...

Co. *1*

Mo

Reg't *Amg*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chas Ruddy
Head Quarters, State of Mo.
St Louis Jan'y 21. 1864

Respectfully returned. The
within named does not appear on
the Roll of either of the Regiments
mentioned.

John P. May

Adjutant of Mo.

Chas Ruddy
1st (or 8th) Mo Cav

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. B. U.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI

St. Louis,

January 21st 1864

Sir

I have the honor to Enquire
if the name of Charles Rudy, appears
on the Rolls of either the 1st Mo Cav Vols
or the 8th Mo Light Vols.

The Company, nor Regiment cannot be
ascertained for certain. but it is said he be-
longed to one of the above Regiments.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant
C. D. Colman

Capt & P.M. 1st Dist Mo,

J. J. A. Dolan
Deputy

Very truly
Yours
Adj & Genl
St Louis
Mo

✓ 2546
Paney William
Co No. 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8067164 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R 1 Cav. Mo.

William Roney

Pt....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *McK 3*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 14, 1864*
while scouting with the
Co. he is indebted to
the Govt for one Colts
Carbine One Colts

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(over)

J. H. Stewart

MAR. 14

8057164

1891*

Revolver One Sabre
One sabre belt & Plate
One gunslung cap
pouch Cart Box
one horse and
equipments Complete

(Mastered in Mch 3/64
at St Louis for 3 years)

Not borne on Subsequent
Muster rolls

Reiny - William
P, Co. *M.*, 1st. Reg't *Mō.* Cav.

..... / Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Perry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri
the 3 day of March

Witness: Adams Thaw William Perry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

William Perry
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
March 30 18 4.
By Capt C. B. Mannering
17 Regiment of Vol Can
3rd Cong District Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

1 Can

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, William Remy born in Murray Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 22 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Remy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

this 3^d day of March 1864

Before C. C. Hainman

William Remy

Capt Geo. H. Dist. Mo.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. T. J. ...
Dr. ...

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Remy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

C. C. Hainman
Capt Geo. H. Dist. Mo

the 3^d day of March 1864 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Mo

Regiment of

Mo Volunteers, on

C. C. Hainman
Capt Geo. H. Dist. Mo
Wm Remy
St. Louis
March 3^d 1864

✓ 2547
Rankin, John
Co. L, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 6051258 | 26 |
| 2 | 6001499 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also J. Mo. Cav.

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Rankin.

B, Co, D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Det. Vol. 'F.' Died Nov. 15/64,
at Camp Felter, Texas. Prisoner
of war. Final statements for-
warded.

Book mark: See D & D E.

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Rankin

Regt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 2, 1865.*

Where Little Rock.*

Period 0 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Original G. H., 7" No. 200.
Died Nov. 15/64, at Camp Felter,
Texas, of diarrhoea. Final
statements given. Prisoner of
war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

✓ 2548
Ravenstine *Amos*

Co *K C*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| 1 80 5 1 6 2 8 | 80 3 7 5 1 6 |
| 2 80 5 1 7 2 2 | 80 3 7 6 1 7 |
| 3 80 5 1 8 2 1 | 80 3 7 7 2 1 |
| 4 80 5 1 9 0 2 | 80 3 7 8 2 4 |
| 5 80 5 1 9 5 5 | 80 3 7 9 1 8 |
| 6 80 5 2 0 6 8 | 80 3 8 0 1 3 |
| 7 80 5 2 1 5 0 | |
| 8 80 5 2 2 2 7 | |
| 9 80 5 2 3 0 4 | |
| 10 80 5 2 3 8 2 | |
| 11 80 5 2 4 6 0 | |
| 12 80 5 2 5 3 0 | |
| 13 80 5 3 5 9 9 | |
| 14 80 5 3 6 6 9 | |
| 15 80 5 3 7 3 4 | |
| 16 80 5 3 8 0 7 | |
| 17 80 5 3 8 7 8 | |
| 18 80 5 3 9 4 9 | |
| 19 80 5 4 4 9 7 | |
| 20 80 5 4 8 0 2 | |
| 21 80 5 3 0 5 4 | |
| 22 80 5 3 0 2 0 | |
| 23 80 5 3 1 1 5 | |
| 24 80 5 3 1 8 2 | |
| 25 80 5 3 8 3 3 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Paxenstine

Ort., Co., C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran Co. H

Value of Ord. retained

Carbine & S. S.

Book mark:

Amos Paxenstine

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Brewster

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. England

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Capenstein
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland
Copyist.

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos T. Hamilton
2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3rd - Det. Vt.
Present - Dec 28 65

Book mark: 302557

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos B. Bessett

2, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3' 6" high, brown

Bounty due Feb 3' 6"

Book mark:

A. W. England

H | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Haverstick

I, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3rd Ind Vet Cavalry*
Rec'd by me Oct 10, 1864

Book mark:

R. | 1001. | Mo.

Amos R. R. R.

Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred K

Remarks :

Book mark :

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Ravenstone

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 1866.*

Where New Madrid Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 1st &

2nd Installments of
Veteran bounty

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1868

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Knapp

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Rarenstine
Rob, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May¹ June*, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 23*, 186 4.*

Where *New Madrid Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second installment*
of Veteran bounty due.
\$50.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Funk

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Rarnstine
Bob....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 23....., 1864.*

Where New Madrid Mo......*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Second installment
of veter an bounty duty 50.⁰⁰

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. A. Funk

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Rarnstine

R. B., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Mustered out*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered out by*

reason of re-enlistment
as veteran Feb'y 28/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Rank

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Ravenstine,
Part-, Co, K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of above organization. Roll dated
St Louis, Mo., Feby. 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 23, 1864.

When mustered in Feby. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned - K.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustering to
take effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Brown
Capt.

K | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Rammstein
Pvt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as Pvt. 1st
under provisions of G.O. No.
191, War Dept. 1863.

(page 22)

Book mark:.....

A. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Ravenstine.
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 4 a Hebi,, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 186 1.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent 5

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a
Veteran Feb'y 23. 1864
Absent with leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Funk.

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Ravenstine
Prb, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Funk

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Navenstine.
Prob., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Lunk.

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Ravenstine.

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Ravenstine,
Bob, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. R. Fink

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Ravnatine

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Ravnatine

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Ravenstine
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Ravenstine

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1., 1863.*

Where Jefferson Barracks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Valentine

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Ravestine

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1., 1861.*

Where Marshall Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Ravenstine
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1.*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Ravenstine

Prior, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Raverstrie

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Ravenstine
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos. Ravenstine
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Raventine

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Marshall, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Ravestine
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marshall, Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Ravenstine

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Marshall, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Ravenstine
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks., Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 6, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Clark Co., Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Title)

Philipsen
Copyist.

Ravenstine - And.

P, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos R. Austin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Brunswick No
the 23rd day of February 1864

Witness:
J. R. Anderson
Charles R. Austin

No. _____

Amos R. Austin
Volunteered at New Brunswick No
February 23 1864,
By J. R. Anderson
1st Regiment of Col. M. S. S.
Veteran

Re as veteran
enlistment; last served in Company 70
1st Reg't of Col. M. S. S.
Discharged February 23 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company of which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New Madrid

I, *Amos Ravestine* born in *Stark County*
in the State of *Ark. this* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos Ravestine* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE me

St. Louis
Amos Ravestine
Capt. J. H. Canfield
Coat of arms of Missouri

Amos Ravestine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. B. Canfield
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos Ravestine*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

Garth Burnett

1st Regiment of *Mo & Ar* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
1st Regiment of *Ar. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *February* 1864 at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Capt. J. H. Canfield
Coat of arms of Missouri

2549
Rawlings Austin
Co. L. B. 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein

Captain 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 805-3624 | 25 | 8035-380 |
| 2 | 805-3704 | 26 | 802605-6 |
| 3 | 805-3802 | 27 | 8029294 |
| 4 | 805-3899 | 28 | 802655-7 |
| 5 | 805-3995 | 29 | 8035-487 |
| 6 | 805-4086 | 30 | 8035-589 |
| 7 | 805-4183 | 31 | 8035-689 |
| 8 | 805-4289 | 32 | |
| 9 | 805-4392 | 33 | |
| 10 | 805-4495 | 34 | |
| 11 | 805-4593 | 35 | |
| 12 | 805-4680 | 36 | |
| 13 | 805-4767 | 37 | |
| 14 | 805-4852 | 38 | |
| 15 | 805-4935 | 39 | |
| 16 | 805-5010 | 40 | |
| 17 | 8029520 | 41 | |
| 18 | 8027933 | 42 | |
| 19 | 8055-085 | 43 | |
| 20 | 8055-165 | 44 | |
| 21 | 8055-241 | 45 | |
| 22 | 8055-268 | 46 | |
| 23 | 8028463 | 47 | |
| 24 | 8035-188 | 48 | |
| 25 | 8035-285 | 49 | |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings
Lieut Co, B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sep 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 17, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Corpl in original Co. B from organization to May 6, 1862, then 1st Sergt. to reenlistment then reappointed 1st Sergt. from reenlistment to Feb. 16, 65 then 2nd Lieut. April 18th 65, then 1st Lt.*

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Justin Rawlings
Lieut. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
with 1st. Corp. 1st-
the Rock. Ark.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings
Lieut Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach
Service with Amb. Corps
Awaiting Muster in
Austin Rawlings 2^d Lieut. Co. "B" 1st
Leav. No. 101. Feb. 15th 1865. Re-
instituted (and Commissioned) 1st
Lt. Co. "B" 1st Leav. No. 101 by
Special orders No. 478 of Jan. 8
(over)*

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch

MAR. 13

8035487

1891

Hed Courts Dept. of Ark.
Feb. 22^d/65, awaiting mes-
ter in.

R | 1 Cav | Mo.

Austin Rawlings
1st Lieut, Co. B., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 6, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut Co B.
1st Mo Cav Vol to 1st Lieut Same Co &
Regt. by virtue of a Commission from
Thomas Fletcher Gov of Mo. - (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 12

8026557

01891*

To fill vacancy caused by reorganization & Consolidation of 1st & 7th
Mo Cav Bolo per S.O. No 47.
Hd qrs Dept of Ark

Received & Accepted Commission.
Apr 18/65 -

Muster into /ake effect Apr 18/65 -

R | 1 cav | Mo.

Austin Rawlings
2d, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. May 6, 1865 -

Muster-out to date Apr 17, 1865 -

Last paid to Feb 22, 1865 -

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d
Co D 1 Mo Cav vols. by
virtue of promotion to
1st in same Co & Regt. Muster
out to take effect Apr 17/65-

Book mark: (page 27)

O. A. Moore

R | 1 Cav | Mo.

Austin Rawling

2nd Lieut, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from 1st Sgt Co "B".

1 Cav Mo Vols to be 2nd Lieut same

Co and Regt. by virtue of a Commission

from Tho. Fletcher Gov of Mo. (over)

Book mark :

MAR. 12

8026556

1891*

To fill Vacancy vice Oliver
P. Steele resigned -

Received & Accepted Commission
Feb 13/65 -

Musters to take effect Feb 16/65.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings
2^d Lieut Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Austin Rawlings

promoted from 1st Lieut
Co. "B" 1st Cav. He holds
2^d Lieut in company "B" 1st Cav
He holds Feb 16th 1865 2^d Lieut.
Austin Rawlings Co. "B" 1st Cav.
He holds awaiting Commission
as 1st Lieut. Co. B by special order

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

13

8035380

1891

order No. 47 Extract No.
8 Hd Quarters Dept. of Ark
Feb. 22nd / 1865.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings

*10*gt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Det. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 31/64*
County Due. Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch.
Copyist.

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Austin Rowling.

1 Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. Third
Installment Bounty due
August 31st / 1864.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlinson

1 Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not stated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred L

Remarks :

66

Book mark :

Edmundson

1

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rowling

1st Lt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

Quater Sawlings
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Veteran Sur-*
geon

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Rose

A

1 Cav.

Mo.

Clinton Pearlings

1st Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Val.

Book mark:

Geo. S. Davis

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Parling

1st Lt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Reentered as Veteran
Jan 1, 1864

Book mark:

G. Davis

P.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings,

B Co,, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of *above organization*. Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

L.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*To have a full length of at least
30 days in his State before the expiration
of his original term of enlistment in the
Regular U. S. Army. Under Gen. Order,
No. 191, & 200, series of 1863, from the War
Dept. Missouri to take effect
January 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

Goodman.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin, Hanning
1st Lt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30* 1863; drawn since \$ *18.32* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *None* ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *100* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Johnson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Pawlings

1st Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ansaris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Parolings

1st Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings

1st Reg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings

1st Reg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

E

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings

1 Sept, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/62 to Apr 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

R | *1000* | **Mo.**

Austin Lawrence
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Late* *Oct 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Sawlings

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. W. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings

Sergt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due back pay
for the months of July
& August*

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Fawlings

1 Sept, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due back pay for the months of July and August

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Rustin Ruelinger

Bat. 2^d Lt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Bat
Second Lieut. Aug 1st
from 1st Lieut.

Book mark:

H. E. Barker

R 1 Cav. Mo.

Rustin Kaulinger

1st Sgt Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Appointed 1st Sgt
May 15, 1862, from Sergeant.*

Book mark:

A. C. Parker

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Rawlings

Sgt's Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due four months pay. Appointed Sergeant Dec 1st, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

E

1 Cav.

Mo.

Mustin Bowlings

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
Dec 1, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stuller

1 Cav. | Mo.

Austin Pauling

Sergeant, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant
Dec. 1. 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. L. Davis

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

Quentin Newkings

1st Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Barker

B | **1 Cav.** |

Mo.

Mustering
Chaff Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Blk. Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1, 1861.*

Where *Union Blk. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$^{*00*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rawling - Austin.

Co. L., 1st. Reg't Mo Cav.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>/</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Austin Rawlings*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *thirty* years and *seven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN

at

Camp near Little Rock Ark
the 1st day of January 1864

No.

Austin Rawlings
Volunteered at *Little Rock Ark*

January 1st 1864

By *Serjeant C. T. Rogers*
First Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*

Re enlistment; last served in Company *(C)*

First Reg't of *Mo Cavalry*

Discharged *Dec. 31st* 1863

Bennett

1208

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
is
that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Ills

McLean Co

I, *Austin Rawlings*

born in *Glennville*

in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *1st*

aged *Twenty eight* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January*

the United States of America

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Austin Rawlings* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *London, Kentucky* *Austin Rawlings*
this *1st* day of *January* 1864
BEFORE *O. D. Lynch*, J. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. D. Lynch
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Austin Rawlings*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *5* feet *6* inches
high.

O. D. Lynch
Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Co. I 1st Regt. Ills. Vol. 1st day of January 1864 at Little Rock Ark.

R. 4. (Sup) D.A. 1865.

Office of Adm. Serv. Civ. 7th. A. C.
Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 16. 1865

Major John Levering
Asst. Adj. Genl. 7th. A. C.

S. O. 213, Par 18, Feb. 18. 1865.

I have
the honor to meet the discharge of
Ariston. Rawlings, Sergeant Co. B
1st Missouri Cav. Vol. 1st. having
received a commission from the Gov.
of Missouri as 2nd Lieutenant same
Company and Regiment. To take
effect February 15th 1865.

Very Respectfully
your obedt. servt
J. T. Moss
Lieut. 3rd. Minn. Inf. Vol.
A. C. 7th. A. C.

Office of Commissioner of Insular
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark Feb 17 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

R. A. Timm
Major 2nd. Minn. Inf.
Dept. of Ark

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____
County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned,

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was

a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment

commanded by _____

that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____

for the term of _____ and was discharged

at _____ on the _____ day

of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my

official seal this _____ day of _____

in the year _____

at _____ in the State of _____

Notary Public

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Austin Paulding a
Sergeant of Captain James S. Burrum
Company, (B.) 1st Regiment of Michigan Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the first day of January
one thousand eight hundred and Eighty six to serve three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
this fourth day of February, 1865, at Little Rock
Arkansas by reason of Discharge

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Austin Paulding was born in Fleming Co.
in the State of Kentucky, is twenty seven years of age,
five feet six inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer

Given at Little Rock Ark this fourth day of
February 1865.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything
in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
rendering him unfit for the Army

(A. G. O. No. 99.)

Commanding the Reg't.

James S. Burrum
Captain Co. E. 1st Regt. Cavalry

C. #342 R. C. D. 1865.
H. 14. (Sup.) S. A. 1865

Head Qrs. 2^d Brig. Cav. Div.
Little Rock. March 7, 1865.

Major W. H. C.
Col. 8th Me. Cav. Comd'g Brig.

Suggests 1st Lieut Austin
Rawlings Co. B. 1st Me. Cav.
as a suitable person for
Ambulance Officer, Cav. Division
T. A. C.

Rec'd Cav. Div. J. A. C. Mch 7, 1865.

H. Q. Cav. Div. 7th Me.
Little Rock March 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded:
approved. Col. Sherman
will please make the
necessary order for Lieut
Buchanan to report at
Dpt Head Quarters

J. H. Welch
Brig Genl,
comd'g.

1st Lieut. W. J. Buchanan
3rd Michigan Cavalry

file

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. C.D. 7th Div.
Little Rock Ark. March 7th 1865.

Capt. W. A. Martin
A. A. Gen. Cav. Div. 7th Div.

Sir:

I have the
honor to suggest

1st Lieut. Charles Paulding
Co "B" 1st Mo. Vol. Cav.

As a suitable person for Ambulance Officer
Cavalry Division 7th Div.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant

W. S. Loring

Col. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Comd'g. Brigade

City. Dept. of A. K.,
July 11, 1825.

Special Order)
No 162.
Ex X.)

Austin Rawlins

I. McLean

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 162.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., July 11th, 1865
(EXTRACT.)

10. 1st Lieutenant Austin Rawlins, Acting Assistant Quartermaster of Ambulance Corps, Separate Brigade, 7th Army Corps, will turn over all surplus Quartermaster Stores, for which he is responsible, to Captain G. H. Dobyns, Assistant Quartermaster, Post of Little Rock, Arkansas.

By command of Major General J. J. REYNOLDS:

Gustav Nagensueck

Captain & A. A. A. General.

Brig. Genl. P. C. Chaylar

No 2704

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 3^d 1864.

Name, Austin Parling

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Chicago Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

and 1st mile, mile

2550
Rawlings Robert

Co K, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|---------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | See Rawlings Robert |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+

2551

Pauline Robert

Co. H. G. 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Pauline Pauline

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | 8026646 | ■ |
| 2 | 8048035 | ■ |
| 3 | 8048123 | ■ |
| 4 | 8048229 | ■ |
| 5 | 8048316 | ■ |
| 6 | 8048410 | ■ |
| 7 | 8048496 | ■ |
| 8 | 8048581 | ■ |
| 9 | 8048662 | ■ |
| 10 | 8048750 | ■ |
| 11 | 8048831 | ■ |
| 12 | 8048912 | ■ |
| 13 | 8049002 | ■ |
| 14 | 8028644 | ■ |
| 15 | 8046658 | ■ |
| 16 | 8046767 | ■ |
| 17 | 8046870 | ■ |
| 18 | 8046975 | ■ |
| 19 | 8047068 | ■ |
| 20 | 8047168 | ■ |
| 21 | 3653-A-1889 | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark: 3653-A-89 (1889)

See also

R. I. Car. Mo.

Robert Collins
Co. H, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3653 R. 1859.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 23, 1859.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rawlings

Bt, Co, *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Sept 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865* drawn since \$ *31.31* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Rob. Co H.*

Book mark: *365.3 a. 89.*

Nauzer

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rawlings

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2**

Where *Prin's Grool**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Hawm

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rawlings

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.

Where Prairie Grove.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hanson

Re 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rawlings

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Prairie Grove*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded, 1 Cap Bx*

1 Bunch & Thong.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Rawlings
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Cape
Box 1 Brush Phone &
wool per.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

18 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rawlings

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10th, 1862.*

Where Prairie Grove.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one cap
box one brush string &
swiper

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rawlings

M. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *Stopped 1 Corp.*

box 1 bush and

thong

Book mark : _____

M. E. Union
Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rawlin

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage from Capt Ross
as being wrong.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3603-a:89

A. H. H. H. H.

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hastings
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Mo. 1st *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Rawlins
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1862.*

Where Franklin *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: not settled since
Enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. T. Hubbell
Clerk

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rawlins

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

R 1 Cav. Mo.

Harold H. H. H.
H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5 Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Maine *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rawlins

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Frank Line *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Subscribed

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rawlins

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Dec. 10, 1862

Where Prairie Grove, *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Pauling
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862.*

Where Prairie Grove *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Rawlins

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186*3*.*

Where *Prima Grove*. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Dyer

R 1 bar Mo.

Robert Rollins
Regt, Co. 36 / Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rollins
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1862

Where Prairie Grove, Ark. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3653 A-89

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert ⁺Hollins
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 186 3*

Where Pine Grove, Ark. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: VEB. 3653 A-89 April

29:87 J. P. L.

Caridzo

R | *1* *Car* | **Mo.**

Robert R. Lewis

PT, *Co H*, *1* *Reg't Missouri* *Car*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, *June 1*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Prarie Grove*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster-in to take effect the date of enrollment*

Book mark: *3653-2-1127*

Rawlings, Robert

S, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't *Mc* Cav.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No 2876

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 3^d 1864.

Name, Robert Rawlings

Rank, Private

Where gone, Fort Smith, Ark.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days

C. A. Adams

2552
Ray John

Co *1st* **1** **Missouri Cav.**
Personal papers herein

1st Sergeant *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18042707 | 25 |
| 18042781 | 26 |
| 18042863 | 27 |
| 18042941 | 28 |
| 18043016 | 29 |
| 18043088 | 30 |
| 18043170 | 31 |
| 18043243 | 32 |
| 18043442 | 33 |

| | |
|----|----|
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Kay
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Sergt to private
Nov 1. 1862.

Discharged Dec
1862 by reason
of Surgeon's Cert. of
Idisability
not borne on muster out roll

Book mark:

F. W. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray

Sergeant, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Alton
Ills since Sept
12. 1862

Book mark:

+ E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray

3rd Supt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Since Aug. 2/862*

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray
Sergeant

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray

Sergeant Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray
Sergt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray
1. Sergt

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray

1. Sept, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Ray

1st Regt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk's Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where Carrollton Ill.

Period 3 years.

Public
Valuation of horse, \$105¹⁰⁰
(None Recd)

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

Rev. John
Sgt. Co. F. J.

Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge */*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough */*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from a "Pass Book", Headquarters Department of Washington.

No. 233

Name, *John Ray*

Reg't, *1st Mo. Cav*

S. Corp. Sherman

Recommended by *C. H. Day*

Date, *Sept - 8* 1864

Expires, *9* 1864

43-37 *71*
71

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Barry
a Sergeant of Co. B. of the
11th N.Y. Reg't of Vols.

Duplicate written for
May 27/65.

Copy sent P. O. Jan 7/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Jan 15
Entered on Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant John Ray of Captain *James Clifford* Company, (F.) of the *First* *Regiment of United States* was enlisted by *Capt. Fred. W. Lewis* of the *First* *Regiment of Vol. Infantry* at *Carrollton Illinois* on the *First* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Indiana* in the State of *Illinois* is *Twenty Six* years of age *Five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant* - During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said *John Ray* has had a *Chronic Diarrhoea* together with *Chronic Rheumatism* for *Six Months*, which renders him unfit to perform the duty of a Soldier.
STATION: *Carrollton Ill.*
DATE: *Nov 10 1862* *James Clifford Capt*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Ray Sergeant* of Captain *James Clifford* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Diarrhoea of *Six months* *Steady*, complicated with *Chronic Rheumatism*. This *Diarrhoea* renders him so much disabled, that in my opinion he will not be able to do out of doors to any considerable extent during the winter. I do not know the cause of the disease.
Nov 10 1862 *J. Hardy* Surgeon. *Post* *Alton*

DISCHARGED, this *Fifteenth* day of *December* - 1862, at

Alton Col - Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Alton* County - *Madison* State - *Illinois*

(DUPLICATE.)

253

Ray Levi P

Co L, 1 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 See Ray Levi P | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2554,

Rayburn, Joseph H
Co A, 1 Missouri Cav

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

14 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

2555
Paymar Thomas
Co, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8027688 | 28 |
| 2 | 8027666 | 29 |
| 3 | 8030528 | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:
See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Raymar

....., Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Little Rock Ark Dec 15 1864.

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where

Remarks: Subst. for B Augustin,
Merriman Town. Mo.

Book mark

Mason

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rymer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Leone Indiana*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for Edwin Augustus, rolled and liable to be drafted in mercantile*

Book mark:

W. E. E. E. E.

MAR. 12

8027666

1891*

Journeyp St Louis, Mo

Not entitled to Bounty

Rich enlistment

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Runmar*Appears with rank of *1st Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 25, 1864.*Where born *Coast Ireland*Age *21* yrs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Aug 20, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Aug 20, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis 60th M. I. 1*Company to which assigned *"D"*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sub for C. Augustin Co to be
not taken up on company rolls.*

Book mark:

W E Meany

Raynor - Thomas

Pt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Paymar desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 20th day of August 1864
WITNESSES
Frederick Thurman tho Paymar

For 3 years not entitled
to Bounty.

No. _____

Thomas Paymar
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
1 mo. Cav.

As Substitute for

Edward Augustin
On the 20th day of August, 1864.

By

Capt. J. C. Wright, Jr. Major
J. D. Morse, Commissioner
Wm. Tauris, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,


2nd Dist. of Missouri

Residence Meramec
Township, St. Louis Co. Mo.
St. Luk District & Co.
Dist. No.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas Raymar born in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edward Augustin, Esq., of Merramec Township, St. Louis Co. Mo. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Edward Augustin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of August, 1864.

BEFORE

Henry C. Kenzick
Capt. & Provost Marshal
2^d Dist. Mo.

Thomas Raymar
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edward Augustin, enrolled & liable to be drafted in Merramec Townsh. St. Louis Co. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3^d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Kenzick
Capt. & Provost Marshal.
2^d Dist. Mo.

L. L. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Ph. Lang
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

2^d Dist. ofMisfouri

Presented into the service of the U. S. in Camp, 2^d Dist. of Missouri
 on the 20th day of August 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Raynor desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 20th day of August 1864

WITNESSES
Fred Thumann Thomas X Raynor
Mark

For 3 years ^{1 Can} not
entitled to Bounty

No.

Thomas Raynor
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Edward Augustin

On the 20th day of August, 1864.

By

Capt. H. C. Wright, Po. Mar.
L. D. Morse, Commissioner
Wm Tausig, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Missouri

Residence, Meramec Town
ship, St. Louis County, Mo.
1st Dist. & Cong. Field
Division

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Thomas Raymar* born in the State
of *Ireland*, aged *21* years, and by
occupation *Labourer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Edward Augustine Esq., of *Merramec*

Township, St. Louis County, Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *20th* day of *August*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *Edward Augustine*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *20th* day of *August*

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *20th* day of *August*, 1864.

BEFORE *Henry C. Weight*
Capt. 2nd Dist. Mo.

Thomas Raymar
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edward Augustine*

enrolled & liable to be, drafted in *Merramec Township, St. Louis Co. Mo.* under

the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3 1/2*

inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

2nd Dist. Mo.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

R. J. Sanger

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Missouri*

Drummed into the service of the St. L. in Camp, 2nd Regt of Cavalry Mo. Dist
on the 20th day of August 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Capt. & Provost Marshal
2nd Dist. Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

Approved
Henry C. Weight
Capt. 2nd Dist. Mo.

2556

Rebel Andrew

Co E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Ruble | 28 Andreas |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2557

Reader Louis

Co H , 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2558

Reader Robert

Co L, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Reader Robert | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2559

Reardon John

Co. K, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Reardon | 28 John |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2560
Reardon, John

Co *H*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8047283 | 26 |
| 2 | 8047369 | 27 |
| 3 | 8047455 | 28 |
| 4 | 8047543 | 29 |
| 5 | 8047636 | 30 |
| 6 | 8047734 | 31 |
| 7 | 8047835 | 32 |
| 8 | 8047914 | 33 |
| 9 | 8048032 | 34 |
| 10 | 8048120 | 35 |
| 11 | 8048226 | 36 |
| 12 | 8048338 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Rieiden

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff B. Key.*

Period 30 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died at Rolla, Mo.,
March 7, 1863.

not borne on muster out roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R 1 bar 1 **Mo.**

John Rierdon
Co. 26, 1 Regt Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Seen at Rolla, Mo.
March 7 '63.

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Riardon
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Co. of B. K. A. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John + Riardon
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861 *

Where Jeff Bks *

Period years. *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Riardon
Suppl.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Pearson

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where J. of B. & Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. D. G. C. G. G. G.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Hurd

P. S.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jeff. Barracks* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Milam

8 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Wilson
.....
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jeff. Barracks* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Fairborn

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Pearson
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None paid.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Wilson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Rendon

Cav., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Rolla with 1st
Battalion

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Reardon

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Wilson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Pearson

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{rec'd from Gov't.} 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wilson

(Title)

Copyist.

Rearden, John
P., Co. *H*, 1 Regt *Mo.* Cav.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July "1863" R106

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

John Bearden

Private of Company H

1 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mar 4
Death 1863

Paymaster's receipt, for \$1.50
proceeds of effects sent 2^d Aug
Dec 3^d 1863

(Enclosure of Special Orders)

A. W.

with
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Keardon
 Rank: Privt. Company: K Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cav. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. H. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 7, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hosp. Rolla. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Int. referred to 2^d Auditor
June 18, 1863

A. B. Selman

Clerk.

2561
Reas, Daniel

Co *E*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Priest Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Sgt Rice Daniel</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Dist. Mark:

See also

+ 2532
Recker, Albert Henry
Co. 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 803 1159 | 26 |
| 2 | 803 1253 | 27 |
| 3 | 803 1349 | 28 |
| 4 | 803 1455 | 29 |
| 5 | 803 1543 | 30 |
| 6 | 803 1630 | 31 |
| 7 | 803 1719 | 32 |
| 8 | 803 1812 | 33 |
| 9 | 803 1905 | 34 |
| 10 | 803 1997 | 35 |
| 11 | 803 2089 | 36 |
| 12 | 803 2183 | 37 |
| 13 | 803 2279 | 38 |
| 14 | 803 2374 | 39 |
| 15 | 803 2467 | 40 |
| 16 | 803 2558 | 41 |
| 17 | 803 2649 | 42 |
| 18 | 803 2741 | 43 |
| 19 | 803 2846 | 44 |
| 20 | 803 2953 | 45 |
| 21 | 802 9861 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Henry Ricker
Pot, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Sept 19, 186*4*

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 69* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100* due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of expiration of
term of service.
(age 24)

Book mark:

Harris

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Henry Becker
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

A W Allen

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Henry Becker
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

1 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Henry Decker
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

271116
(358c)
Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. Mo.

Albert Henry Sicker
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Henry Becker

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alb. Henry Recker
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Mont Henry Ricker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ricker

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Abel Reber

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pickett

R

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Mark Reicher
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*. *

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R 1645 | Mo.

Henry Albert Becker
Det, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Of above Organization
for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Re | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Albert Rechner
Det, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jacobs City*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Albert Ricker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & December*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ricker

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Alton Rickert
Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ro | 1. Co | Mo.

James Albert Recker
Co. 4, 1. Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1. Reg't., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Albert. Recker

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt. 1st, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hyberger

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Baker

2, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1862, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lythman

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry William Baker

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on day of
Muster; but present for
day

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Henry Becker

Pt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hayberger

Re | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Henry Reker

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1st to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mustered

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 1 Cav. Mo.

Albert Henry Recker
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis - Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Saddle
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(True)

Hoylenger

Copies.

2563
Reckmyre, *Charles*
Co *K*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8053302 | 2 |
| 2 | 8053598 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also *y Mo Cary*

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Beckmyre

Put, Co, K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Sept, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Honorably Mustered
out at Little Rock
Ark Dec. 10/64 for
expiration of term
of service

Book mark: _____

Knapp

K | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Beckmyre
Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.*

Where *Warsaw Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *discharged for*
expiration of term
of service Nov. 20. 1864

See y mo copy

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

+ 2564
 Pecker Grant, May
 Co A, 1 Missouri Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8031160 | 26 |
| 2 | 8031254 | 27 |
| 3 | 8031350 | 28 |
| 4 | 8031456 | 29 |
| 5 | 8031544 | 30 |
| 6 | 8031631 | 31 |
| 7 | 8031720 | 32 |
| 8 | 8031813 | 33 |
| 9 | 8031906 | 34 |
| 10 | 8031998 | 35 |
| 11 | 8032090 | 36 |
| 12 | 8032184 | 37 |
| 13 | 8032280 | 38 |
| 14 | 8032375 | 39 |
| 15 | 8032468 | 40 |
| 16 | 8032559 | 41 |
| 17 | 8032650 | 42 |
| 18 | 8032742 | 43 |
| 19 | 8032847 | 44 |
| 20 | 8032958 | 45 |
| 21 | 8029862 | 46 |
| 22 | 9957-A-1888 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 4957-A-88

See also

I leave Mr.
Franz Henry Redicker
Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9957-D-1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 21, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frantz Henry Redecker
Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 19, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Credit of \$13.00

the amount retained by Pay Master
on account of Clothing & Pay &
Muster Roll of May & June 1863.
Discharged by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

Book mark: 9957 D-88. Nov. 19/88.

(age 33)

Harrie

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Henry Redicker
Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

acw Allen

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Henry Reddick
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Henry Redicker

Prue, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

L | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Henry Redicker
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Little Rock, Ark.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted but re-*
fused to be mustered.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Grang Henry Redicker
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Young Henry Kordicher
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Nurse for Capt*
Schreyer.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Henry Redicker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Perkins

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Franz Henry Redeker

Pr 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. K. H.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Henry Redicker

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B | *1. Car* | **Mo.**

Harry Henry Redicker
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Of Above Organization
for *Date April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Franz Henry Ridicker

Pr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fanny & Faby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkins

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Franz Henry Redicker

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Decbr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P. H. H.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Henry Reddick
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to October, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K | 1. Cav | **Mo.**

Fritz Henry Rediker
Pl. Co. A, 1. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Henry Redicker
Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt. 1st, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Henry Reischer
2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick R. Lick

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on day of
muster, but present in
Regt*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Franz Henry Röscher

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hoyberger Copyist.

K | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Fred Perry Redicker

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1st to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mustered

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Franz Henry + Recliker

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

& Saddle
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 99 57. G- 88. Nov 17/88

Hoylberger

(356)

Copy.

2565

Redicker Franz Henry

Co A, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 25 |
| See Redicker Franz Henry | 25 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 25 |
| 10 | 25 |
| 11 | 25 |
| 12 | 25 |
| 13 | 25 |
| 14 | 25 |
| 15 | 25 |
| 16 | 25 |
| 17 | 25 |
| 18 | 25 |
| 19 | 25 |
| 20 | 25 |
| 21 | 25 |
| 22 | 25 |
| 23 | 25 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2566 Josiah W.
Edman, Josiah

Co M, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Carrier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---------|
| 1 | 805-5755 | 26 | 8029105 |
| 2 | 805-5832 | 27 | 8029463 |
| 3 | 805-5917 | 28 | 8302933 |
| 4 | 805-6000 | 29 | 8332718 |
| 5 | 805-6080 | 30 | 8332876 |
| 6 | 805-6212 | 31 | |
| 7 | 805-6275 | 32 | |
| 8 | 806-6287 | 33 | |
| 9 | 806-6362 | 34 | |
| 10 | 805-6434 | 35 | |
| 11 | 806-6506 | 36 | |
| 12 | 805-6578 | 37 | |
| 13 | 805-6648 | 38 | |
| 14 | 806-6719 | 39 | |
| 15 | 805-6788 | 40 | |
| 16 | 805-6863 | 41 | |
| 17 | 805-6928 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8057009 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8057083 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8027914 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8028850 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8057160 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8057231 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8057265 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8029139 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also K. I. Mo. arty.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H. Redman
Gt. Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 ²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to enable

him to re-enlist as a Vet.

Vol. under 40th Mo. Inf. War

Sept. 1, 1863 (ages 48)

Book mark:

Gaster

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua W Redman

Service, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred 11

Remarks: Assigned pursuant

to Cir 36 War Dept

Jan 2/64

On detached service

in Co "K" 1st Mo Art

as "farrier" by order of

Gen Geo Canby Sept 27

Sept 29/64

Reenlisted man

Book mark: Up Dish on long list

Redman

MAR. 12

8028105

18914

of Dis. Feb 14 / 65
vide D O O A

B | 1 Cav. | Co.

Smith M. Pederman
Civil, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for Sept. 1st, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached from 1st Mo.
Cav. per A. C. No. 87, H. Q.
Dist of Little Rock Sept. 29/64
Relieved per A. C. No. 39
Hd. Qrs. Dist of Ark. Feb. 13
1865.

Book mark:

M. B. Ferguson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Redman
Pvt, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov + Dec*....., 1864

Station *Little Rock, Ark.*.....

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached to Co K, 1st*

Mo. Battery as Carrier, since
Sept-29/64.

Book mark :

A. K. Korman

R | 1 | Cav | Mo

Joseph H. Redman

Pvt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty K. 1 Regt. Mo. L. Arty.

for Novrd Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached per S. O. No.

87 dated Dist. of L. R.

A. R. Sept 2 / 64 from

Co. M. 1st Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

R 1 Cav 1 Mo

Johiah W. Redman

Art, Col M, 1 Reg't Mo. Calvy.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery H 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached per S. O.
No. 87 Hd Qrs Distr Little
Rock, Sept. 29/64 from
Co. M. 1st Mo Cavalry
joined Oct 6/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W Redman

Priv

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1864.*

Where New Madrid Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

{ Book mark: Discharged in Army book of
Dischs Feb 14. 1865 2nd D & D. R.

R | 1 year | Mo.

Josiah W. Redman
St. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1864.*

Where New Madrid Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 2^d
Instal of Vet bounty
for re enlisting

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah W. Redman

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 1864.*

Where *New Madrid Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Entitled to 2^d Inst
of Bounty for enlisting
as a Vet as provided in
G.O. No 191 S 305 series
of 1863 War Dept.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua M. Paulman

Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb 12* to *Mar 12*, 186*x*

Station *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulman

R.

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Joiah W. Redman

Bt., Co., , 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of *above organization* Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Feb. 12*, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Resolved on roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. Mo.

Josiah W Redman

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Bunker Hill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home on 30 days
furlough as a Vet
soldier*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Jose's W. Redman
Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

J. W. Redman
Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Josiah W. Redman was paid
by Mrs. Foot to the 31st of Dec, 61,
In July, 63 he was paid by Mrs.
Harrison at Bankersville, Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over
J. H. Hewitt

MAR. 14.

8056928

018914

Mo., for the months of May
& June, 63. Pay is due Friday 7.
Fedman from Dec 31st, 61, to April
30, 63, and from July 1, 63, to Oct
31, 63.

x add x to compare

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Josiah W. Redman

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bunkerhill Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1 Cav. Mo.

Josiah W. Pedersen

Haver, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 1861.*

Where *Bankersville Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Pedersen

75 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonah M. Pedman
Co. Farns, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 11 Apr, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 1.*

Where Franklin Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Joshua L. Liddman
1st, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Stated Muster*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Isaac W. Tidman
Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Funkhills Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Mar 12/62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F-1 1 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Pedman
Plt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without*

leave since Mar 12 62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Frank W. Newman
Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *San Antonio* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without*

leave since Mar 12/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

James L. Johnson
Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Leave since March 1862

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1 Co.

Mo.

Josiah W. Redman

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since March 12 1862

Book mark:

R 1 Cav Mo.

Jonah W. Redman
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left the Comd with
the late Col. Elin at
Little Sugar Creek Ark
March 12th 1862 upon
what authority is not
known, and has not reported to
the Adj. Gen. in person or otherwise
therefore is considered a deserter

Book mark:

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonah W. Redman
Priv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Quakerhill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Wanda
Madison County Ills on
Furlough since Nov 12"/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Jennings

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joshiah W. Redman
Farmer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr* ..., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1* ..., 1861.*

Where *Bushville Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at home on Furlough*
since March - the 13th / 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(255c)

Jennings

Copyist.

S | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Redman
Barrier, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Beckerhill Ills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jernings

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Redman

Squire, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Bunkerhill Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

1 Cav. | Mo.

P
Joshiah Redman

Farmer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Nov 1*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861 .*

Where *Bunkerhill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Jennings

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Redman
Fennier, Co. *M*, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Mo, *Sept 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Macoupin or Madison Co Ills*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Dec 11

Redman, Josiah W.
Parried. M., 1 Reg. Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 8 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty / | Transportation |

Head Quarters Post of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark Sept 30 1864

Special Order
Oct 8th

- I Detachment of Private Joseph Rudman.
Co. M. 1st Mo. Cavalry
- II Fort of Huntsville is hereby
merged in Post of Little Rock

Rm. M. D. Wm. Oct 29/64

Head-Quarters District of Little Rock,

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 31st 1864.

Special Orders, } (EXTRACT:)

No. 87

I Private Joseph H. Redman Co. "H" 1st Cavalry, is hereby detached from his Company and Regt. and will report to Lt. Chas. Green Comdg. Battery "H" 1st Mo. Artillery for duty as Garrison.

III The Post of Huntsville is hereby merged in the Post of Little Rock and the Post of Little Rock is attached to the Command of the Commander of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps.

To above to take effect on the 1st of Oct. 1864

BY COMMAND OF BRIG.-GENL. E. A. CARR:

C. N. Dyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1865 178
499
Red
1763
Josiah W. Redman
a Fennell Co. Mo.
1st Regt of Mo. Cav. Vols.

Approved

339

Jos. D. Smith
Surg. U.S.A.
Med Dir Dept of Ark
Sub 10/05

Head Qrs Dept of Arkansas.

Little Rock Feb 11. 1865.

To be discharged

By Command

Maj. Genl Reynolds

John L. Larnig

Maj. S. A. A. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar 13, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

65

8100
AND CONNECTED BY
COMPARED WITH

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joshua W. Redman, Junior of Captain J. O. Connell's
 Company, (A) of the 1st Regt. of United States
Cal. Vol. was enlisted by St. Hamilton of
 the Regiment of at New Madrid, Mo.
 on the 12th day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Montgomery in the State of Maryland, is 49
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farrier. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier has been
in this hospital the past month. He states that
he had rheumatism before enlistment and that
he has done but little duty since that time.

STATION: Little Rock Genl. Hosp.
 DATE: 31st January 1865

E. A. Clank,
Surgeon U.S.A.
In Chy Genl. Hospital
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joshua W. Redman, Junior
 Captain J. O. Connell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Infirmary, depending upon advanced age, and Chronic Rheumatism of
both Hips and Thighs Muscles, rendering the last exertion difficult and compel-
ling him to use a cane constantly. This soldier admits of being 55 years old, where-
as the estimation of the undersigned he is far above 60.
Unfit for Invalid Corps. Degree of Disability: 3/4. -

P. A. Thimm
Ch. A. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of February, 1865, at Genl. Hosp.
Little Rock Arkansas

E. A. Clank,
Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding the Reg't
In Chy Genl. Hosp.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Recd. Hqs. 2nd. Cav. Div. Sept. 24, 1864.

R. C. H. 2, 15, 2nd. R. G. Rem. Div. Sept. 20, 1864.

H. G. Dist. of Little Rock
Little Rock ar 12. Sept. 25/64

S. O. 87 Ex 2;

Par. I Fin.

J. W. Redman
details for duty with
Battery No 1st. Art.

"M"

Head-Quarters District of Little Rock,

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 29th 1864.

Special Orders, (EXTRACT:)

No. 187

Private Josiah W. Redman Co
1st Mo Cavalry is hereby detached from his
Company and Regiment and will report to
1st Lt. Chas. Green, Comdg Battery, B. 1st Mo Artillery
for duty as Carrier.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG.-GENL. E. A. CARR:

To Comdg Officer Co. M.
1st Mo Cavalry Col.

C. H. Dyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. M. Redman
R. 17m Art.

1553

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Ark.,

January 6 1865

Admit to General Hospital,

J. H. Redman Bato K 1st Mo Arts

Jos. R. Smith

Surg. U. S. A.
Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

An mss of Co R 1 mss Lt Archibald Josiah
W. Redman is reported Attached from 1 Mo Camp
So. No 57 Red Gr dist of Little Rock Sept 29 64
Relieved So. No 38 Red Gr dist of Ark ~~Sept 30~~ Feb
13-1855- W.D.C.

Little Rock Aug 5th 85
W. H. L. R. C. 163

West J. R.
Bry. Genl

Regt. West. 1st Piv.
Wm. Redmon Co 36th Regt.
now leave to relieve
from duty with the
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
and ordered to his
Regiment

Edm. Cardin # 612.

Recd. Co. Feb. 14. 63

I heard Quartermaster Keight of the
Little Rock Feb. 10. 1865

Respectfully returned to the
Comd. of the 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
at Little Rock, Ark.

I by command of
Major Genl. Reynolds
John L. Reynolds
Major Genl. Delightful

Redmon H.
H.

1st Mo. Battery Co. 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 12. 1865

Respectfully returned, with
the command that the within
named soldier is absent sick
in Genl. Hospital at Little Rock and
since Jan. 7th 1865.

No objection to him being
ordered to rejoin his Regiment

Wm. C. Counsel
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
Comd. Battery

L. C. 10. 6. 2

I heard Quartermaster Keight of the
Little Rock Feb. 13. 1865

Respectfully returned and
attention called to the
enclosed order

I by command of
Major Genl. Reynolds
John L. Reynolds
Major Genl. Delightful

Wm. C. Counsel

Little Rock Feb. 15. 1865

Respectfully referred to
L. C. Officer Wm. C. Counsel
for his information

Respectfully

John L. Reynolds

W. A. H. H. H.

Super A. A. H.

Head Quarters, Cavalry Div. U. S. A.
Little Rock, Ark. February 21. 1860.

Major.

I have the honor to request that Private
William Pedmon, Company K. 1st Missouri Cavalry,
now on duty with 1st Missouri Light Artillery, as
Private, may be ordered to rejoin his Regiment.

I am, Major,

Very Respectfully,
Yours &c.

J. R. Webb

Brig. Gen. Commanding.

Col. J. C. Fanning,
Ch. of Cavalry,
Dept. of Arkansas.

1st d. 2nd Brig. Cav. Div 4th Hq.

Little Rock Ark. Feb. 16. 1865

Respectfully transmitted

By order of Col W. H. English

John Lambert

Lt Col

W.D. 1st Mo. Cav. 1862

Major Chas. Dwyer
Reports, he has no use for
Private Reuben, blacksmith
and wishes him attached
to Hunt Mears battery.

Head Quarters S. W. Division
Camp near Gadsby
October 10th 1862.

Major!

I have the honor to report to
you, that I have no special
case for Private J. W. Redman
formerly (Batter) Carrier of the
3^d Battery, 1st Min. B. Co. as such
in my command. I therefore
wish to comply with a request
of 1st Lieut: Tharr's Battery
of 1st Min. B. Co. to have said
Carrier-Redman attached to
his, Lieut: Tharr's Battery.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. J. Fanning

Major 1st Min. B. Co.
Commanding 1st & 2^d Batts

Major
L. J. James
A. A. General

Office Chief of artillery
Dept of Arkansas Sept 26th

Respectfully forwarded with the
recommendation that the detail be
ordered, a man qualified for
the duties of Veterinary Surgeon
is much desired in the Battery.

James Mear
Capt K. Co 1st Regt Artillery
Actg Chief of Artillery Dept
of Arkansas

Hd Qrs 1st Mo. Cavalry
Little Rock, Sept. 27th

Respectfully forwarded. The mention
named man can be easily obtained
& I am willing that the detail should
be made for the interest of the service.

Wm. H. - det
Capt. 1st Mo. Cav
Comdg Regt.

H. J. Dick of Little Rock
Sept. 29. 64

Respectfully Issue order
J. P. Smith, E. A. C. V. S.

Sept 29th
The Chief of Artillery
Little Rock, Ark.
Sept 29th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation
that the detail be
ordered, a man qualified
for the duties of
Veterinary Surgeon
is much desired in
the Battery.

4th Dr. H. Battery, 1st Mo. L. Art.
Little Rock, Ark, Sept. 26. '64.

Capt. James Mann

Adj. Chief of Art., Dept. of Art.

Sir.

I have the honor to request, that Private Josiah W. Redman, Co. M. 1st Missouri Cavalry, be detailed for duty as farrier with H. Battery, 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

It is absolutely necessary, that some one conversant with the treatment of sick and disabled horses should be serving with a Battery, as it saves great losses & expense to the government and is of material interest to the public service.

I learn, that the Commander of the 1st Missouri Cavalry is willing to have the above man attached to this Battery, and as he is every way qualified to perform those duties, I most respectfully request, that the above detail may be made.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obedt servt-

Chas. Green

1st Lt. 1st Mo. L. Art.

Comd'g H. Battery

2567
Reed, James M.
Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8026619 | 26 |
| 2 | 8041450 | 27 |
| 3 | 8041534 | 28 |
| 4 | 8041621 | 29 |
| 5 | 8041701 | 30 |
| 6 | 8041783 | 31 |
| 7 | 8041888 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Reed

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Apr 20, 1863.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has never with the Comp
since time on enlistment. Died
Jan 4/64 final statement has
been forwarded from St Louis to the
Adj. Genl of the Army.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

not borne on Muster roll
Book mark:

Reed

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Reed
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 20, 1863.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Dept 24d. Quarters at St. Louis
since April 20/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reed

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Reed

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1863.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was detached service at
Capt. J. H. Allen at St. Louis Mo
since April 20/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

JAMES REED

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.*

Where.*

Period years.*

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Was detached to service at
Department of the Interior at
St. Louis Mo. since April 20
1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reed

1st | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Reed

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where..... *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Service*

at Fort Gre. 21st Jan 1864

since 21st Jan 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

A. T. Hager

33 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Reed

125, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Dept. of War St
Louis since Dec 21st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James Reed
App't.

R. V. Carr | **Mo.**

James H. Carr
Pt. 3, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pt. 3, June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When June 1, 1863.

Where Pt. 3

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected

* Name & entry except remarks can
be called.

Book mark: _____

2568
Reed, John

Co. B 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private D. M. Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8053680 | 26 | 8035494 |
| 2 | 8053763 | 27 | 8035592 |
| 3 | 8053858 | 28 | 8035693 |
| 4 | 8053955 | 29 | 8029527 |
| 5 | 8054051 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8054148 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8054237 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8054358 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8054461 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8054561 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8054654 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8054741 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8054825 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8054908 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8054950 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8055028 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8055092 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8027934 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8055172 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8055248 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8055275 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8028470 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8035192 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8035297 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8035387 | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed
Capt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Feb 12, 1863

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *47*^{*82*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None*^{*100*} due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of Re-enlist-
ment as Veteran Vol.
under the provisions of
Gen Orders 191 & 305.
Wash Sept Series of 1863.

Book mark: *(age 32)*

P. Johnson

Re

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

2nd Lt, Co, B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sep. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since \$53 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$170 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Ret. Sec. Co. Corp'l
from reenlistment to be
Paid 64 then Sergt.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

A | *1* Car Mo.

John Reed

2nd Regt, Co. *B*, | *1* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Transferred to
2nd Regt June
15/65. from 1st*

Book mark:

John Reed
comd

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Reed

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch
Copy

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Det'd third & fourth
Inst. Bounty due Dec 31, 64
Promoted from Corp'l to
Sergeant Nov. 20, 64.*

Book mark:

A. White
App'd

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Det. 1st. Third inst. ment Bonus due Aug 31/64 Promoted Sgt. from Corp. the 21st of Nov. 64.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Reed

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Third In-
stallment Bounty due Aug.
31/64.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

| | |
|--------|-----|
| 1 Cav. | Mo. |
|--------|-----|

John Reed

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred Q

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

Eduard

G

1 Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for 2 cows*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ex-Veteran*

four months

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rose

R

1 Cav. Mo.

John Reed

Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Co.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Reed,
Prs., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of *Above organization* Roll dated
Little Rock, Ark., *Feb. 12*, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb. 12*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To have a full right of at least*
30 days in this State before the expiration
of his original term of enlistment.
Promoted, as Veteran Volunteer, under Gen.
Order No. 191 + 202, series of 1863, from
the War Dept. Mustering to take
effect, January 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Veteran Jan 1, 1864

Book mark:

W. Davis

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Gible, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Reed
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr Davis
Copyright

P | **1 Cav. Mo.**

John Reed
Det, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1863*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Capt

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Sawin

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/62 to Apr 31, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

E 11 Cav | **Mo.**

John Reed
First, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 186 E.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 5/62 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. W. Williams

E

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed
For, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Plt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

N

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Parker

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

K

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Strick

R

1 Cav. Mo.

John Reed
D.F.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Parker

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Reed
Capt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13th, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 6, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1861.

Where *Madison Co, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Barker

Reed. John

P., Co. *L*, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. <i>✓</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer of the Department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The returning officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

John Reid, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the first day of January 1864.

WITNESS:

John Reid

Discharged Dec. 31st 1863.

Reenlistment; last served in Company Co. 1st Reg't of 10th Cavalry.

1st Regiment of 10th Cavalry.

By Saml. F. Johnson

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

No.

Berry
4200

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ills
Ills
Ills



I John Reed born in Ills
in the State of Ills, aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmer

Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 1st day of January, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, John Reed

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or persons whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Effingham
this 1st day of January, 1864.
By John Reed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

Doc E. Lynch
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray
eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Regiment of Ills Volunteers,
G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, of the 1st Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on the
1st day of February, 1864, at Effingham

Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on the

James A. Lynch
1st Lt. Ills
Ills
Ills

No. 2711

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 1864.

Name, James E. Ed

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Collinsville

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days
Co. G, 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

W. H. K.

2569
Reeder, Henry
Co. H, 1 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8047235 | 25 |
| 2 | 8047314 | 27 |
| 3 | 8047401 | 28 |
| 4 | 8047484 | 29 |
| 5 | 8047638 | 30 |
| 6 | 8047736 | 31 |
| 7 | 8047838 | 32 |
| 8 | 8047916 | 33 |
| 9 | 8048034 | 34 |
| 10 | 8048122 | 35 |
| 11 | 8048228 | 36 |
| 12 | 8048315 | 37 |
| 13 | 8048409 | 38 |
| 14 | 8048495 | 39 |
| 15 | 8048579 | 40 |
| 16 | 8048661 | 41 |
| 17 | 8048749 | 42 |
| 18 | 8048830 | 43 |
| 19 | 8048912 | 44 |
| 20 | 8048924 | 45 |
| 21 | 8049001 | 46 |
| 22 | 8029441 | 47 |
| 23 | Ran-600-1870 | 48 |
| 24 | Ran-600-1870 | 49 |
| 25 | 1 | 50 |

Book Mark: Ran-600-700

See also

R 1 Co Mo
Henry Reeder
, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ran 600 1870

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 29, 1892.

*Discharge cer-
tificate on file*

Henry

h 1 low Mo
Henry Reeder
, Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ran 600 1870

Al. O.
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 25 . 1870

This man was tried
by a military commission
at Little Rock
in Kansas, on the
charge of "Robbery". He
was found guilty of
the charge and sentenced
to confinement at hard
labor for the period of
two years in such
military prison as
the commanding
general might direct.
Military prison at
Jeton, Illinois, was
designated as the

Keely

place of his confinement in General Order No 45. Headquarters Department of Arkansas, of June 27, 1864, promulgating his sentence. He was furnished a discharge dated September 19, 1864, on account of expiration of term of service. It does not appear (that) he was admitted to the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Greider

Pat. 170, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: In confinement

at Little Rock Ark.

Since May 18. 64

Stoppages for one

month Army Payroll

\$20.00; one pistol

Book mark Pan 600-700

over

R. J. Shuman

MAR. 13

8029771

418914

Belt holster 75¢
one ym. Spurs & Straps
60 cts one Sabre \$7. 52
one Sabre belt plate
35 cts. one carbine
Screw driver 37 cts
one Brush thing wiper
48 cts; one Carbine
Cart box. \$1.00 - Total
\$31.05. (agreed)

12 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Kadden
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Left Hannibal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent At home

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks By Ensignment at Little
Rock. Stoppage for one cow
A. Kent on Pilot trip. Trial
on 1st August. Stoppage for one
labre

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark see Rem. 600. 470.

At home

A. H. Hubble

MAR. 14

8049001

1891

one Labor bill. + plate on screen
driver. on truck + thing on
Carline Car's box.

G.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Needles

Pos., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Station *Little Rock, Ark.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

1 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Fort Smith.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: with sick at Little Rock

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: see Reg. Co. 1870

A. H. H. H.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where H. H. H.*

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Government Camp
Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meider
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Me, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indefinite service
at Little Rock Ark

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Riddle

Pvt.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 & Oct 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863 *

Where Jeff Bks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Reeder
3 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Inserted

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder
4 Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{rec'd. from Govt.} 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Pan - 600 - 1870.

Wilson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rader

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Jeff BKA.*

Period years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Reeder

Bt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff Bt. *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hardy
Copyright

R 1 bar | Mo.

Henry Reed
Co. 36, 1 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder
Re, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 '62 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff B. K. S. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardno

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where 1st Bk.*

Period years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 mos back pay
due him, Aug. Sept.
Oct. Nov. Dec '61, Jan'y
& Feb. '62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder

Co, H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where 1st Barracks *

Period years *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 mos back pay

due him Aug, Sep,

Oct, Nov & Dec '61,

Jan & Feb '62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

10 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Reider

1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Lee

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *27* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bender

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jeff. Barracks* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Reeder

4 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barcaccia*

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Inserted.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Reeder

4 Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Brks. *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

Reeder, Henry
 P. H., 1 Reg't 1st Cav.
 2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Description | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

From the Military Prison

Redeemed

Penal Co. No. 1st Cal

Exatict - June 28th 1865

Endurance to 12 years imprisonment
See S. C. in 13th Dept. of Ark. Little
Rock June 27th 1864

July 11/65, Sent to Dept.

Y - 446

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Henry Reader Private of Company H 1st Cav Mo Vols

| No. | NAMES | RANK | DESCRIPTION | | | | | WHERE BORN | | OCCUPATION | ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | | MUSTERED IN.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | HEIGHT.
Feet. In. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom.
(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.) | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid
(See note 2.) | Due
(See note 2.) | Date of last settlement. | Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement. |
| | <i>Henry Reader</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Dark</i> | <i>6 0</i> | <i>Illinois</i> | <i>Memphis</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Aug 17th 61</i> | <i>Jefferson Barracks</i> | <i>Capt Young</i> | <i>Sept 6/61</i> | <i>Jefferson Barracks</i> | <i>Lieutenant Sigs</i> | | <i>Maj. Benny</i> | <i>June 1863</i> | <i>0 21 00</i> | | <i>April 30/63</i> | <i>\$6 65</i> |

REMARKS.

The Soldier's term expired on the 3rd day of September 1864 and he is virtually mustered out of service per General Order No. 216 from Hq. Gen. Sept 7th 1864

2 years at Atton

REMARKS.

The Soldier's term expired on the 5th day of September 1864 and he is virtually mustered out of service per General Order No. 216 from Hq. Gen. Dept of Ark. Sept 8th 1864

NOTES.

1. The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, if, as Acting Hospital Steward, or Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful estimate of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th E. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company H

First Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: Sept 6th 64

C. J. Stobran 1st

C. H. Har. 2nd

Commanding the Company.

Descriptive Roll
of
Henry Reader

Reader Henry
Private Co 'H' 1st Mo. Cav.

Not in this Prison

+ 2570
Reider, Lewis
 Co *A*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8047282 | 2 |
| 2 | 8047368 | 3 |
| 3 | 8047454 | 4 |
| 4 | 8047544 | 5 |
| 5 | 8047634 | 6 |
| 6 | 8047735 | 7 |
| 7 | 8047834 | 8 |
| 8 | 8047915 | 9 |
| 9 | 8048033 | 10 |
| 10 | 8048121 | 11 |
| 11 | 8048224 | 12 |
| 12 | 8048314 | 13 |
| 13 | 8048408 | 14 |
| 14 | 8048494 | 15 |
| 15 | 8048580 | 16 |
| 16 | 8048660 | 17 |
| 17 | 8048748 | 18 |
| 18 | 8048829 | 19 |
| 19 | 8048911 | 20 |
| 20 | 8028923 | 21 |
| 21 | 8049000 | 22 |
| 22 | 8029770 | 23 |
| 23 | 10508-A-1885 | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark: 9532-a-85

10508-a-(183)85

✓
 See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Reeder
Cris., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1861.**

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *recd. from Govt.* *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *9532 A. A. G. P., E. B. 1885*
(over)

Wilson

MAR. 14

8047282

1891

BOOK MARK:- DEC. 11, 1885-

10508-a. A.G. P. (E.B.) '85. - DEC. 1, 1886.

R 1 Cany Mo.

Lewis Reed

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION

9532-A-1885 and

Book mark: 10508-A-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 26, 1886

The charge of desertion on rolls to Oct.
30. 61 & for Nov. & Dec. 1861

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from about
September 30, 1861, to about January 15, 1862.

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Greider
Pat., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 19, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*655*
.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100* due \$.....*100*^{*100.00*}

Remarks:

Blank pages for
guns Skins & traps
\$0.42; one brush
& thong \$0.48; one
Carbine screw driver
Total \$1.27 (29: 24)

Book mark:

9532-A-80

A. Johnson
Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Needler

Mo., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Fort Harker *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in Gov't hospital Little
Rock. Stoppage for one pair of
shoes & straps on boots. Also
one pair of shoes & straps.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark See 1000 & 2000 131545

C. T. Fittell

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Pender

Bn., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 7 June, 1867

Station Little Rock, Ark.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

N | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Miller

14., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Det. 3rd *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: with Det. 3rd at Little Rock

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Wallace

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reeder

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186/.*

Where Jeff Davis *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. H. H.

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Reader
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Fort Barrados *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Isaac Reader
C. J. G. 1864

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Hadden
Dr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.*

Where Jeff. Barrick.*

Period 3 years*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Two months back pay
due him for the months of
May & June 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.
Copy

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Reed-

Pol.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff Barnacks.*

Period 3 years*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage one Saber Belt + Plate \$1.35 one Cartridge Box \$1.10 + 20 Round of Ball Cartridge 40¢ Total \$2.85

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Hubbell

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Reeder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where J. L. B. K. S. *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one belt & plate lost \$1³⁸, one cask lost \$1¹⁰ & 30 rounds of cartridges No. 40 Total \$2⁸⁸

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis⁺ Reader

R), Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 186*.*

Where *Jeff Bks*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cardno
Copied.

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Peder

R, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. B. Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Louis Peder
Signed

R | 1 | loan | **Mo.**

Louis Reed
3rd, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri loan

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Reeder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1861.*

Where J. f. B. K. A.*

Period 3 years *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. D. S.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Levin Reeders

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 1862.*

Where Lf Bks.*

Period years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ladd

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis + Roeder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff Bertrams *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carder

J | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Miller

Miller, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John R. Miller*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *23* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Self Enrolled*.*

Period *2* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

8

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Redden

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Jeff. Barracks* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

1 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Reeder

Pri., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never paid.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson
Cyprian

C | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reeder

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barracks *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wiles

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Reeder

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861 .*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accepted

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

+ 2571
Reeder Robert
 Co *L*, **1** Missouri Cav.
 Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 8053687 | 26 |
| 2 | 8053764 | 27 |
| 3 | 8053860 | 28 |
| 4 | 8053956 | 29 |
| 5 | 8054053 | 30 |
| 6 | 8054149 | 31 |
| 7 | 8054238 | 32 |
| 8 | 8054359 | 33 |
| 9 | 8054462 | 34 |
| 10 | 8054562 | 35 |
| 11 | 8055612 | 36 |
| 12 | <i>Rbu-144-1867</i> | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *Rbu-144-1867*

✓
 See also

Robert Feeder
Co. L, Reg't 7th. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Vol 177 1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar. 23, 1867.*

*Discharged on medical
certificate of disability
Feb. 16, 1867*

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Nathanj Reeder

....., Co, *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *in charges*
29. Not shown

Book mark: *Discharged on*
over

Rose

MAR. 14

8055612

1891

Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability Feb 16
1865 Vide Rtn
144 1867.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Tucker

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/62 to Feb 25, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Jan-
ary 16th 1863 final
statements given

Book mark: Discharged per
(over)

S. M. Williams

MAR. 14

8054562

416810

Surgeon's Certificate of
disability vide No 144.
1867

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Reader

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

E

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Reeder

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2* *Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Reeder

Reet, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

2 1 Cav. Mo.

Robert Reeder

Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Barker

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Peckham

Drill, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

A

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Keeler

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Striller

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Reader

R.L.

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J.W. Davis

R 1 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Reader
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in Hospital*
at Jefferson City.

Book mark:

R. Reader

Regt 1 Iowa Inf
Robert Nicodery
Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Jefferson Wh. Mo, Sept 6, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4th*, 1861

Where *Jeff. Barracks.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
\$20.00

Book mark:

A. C. Barker

Bowler, Robert

P, Co. *L*, *1* Reg' *Mo.* Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., *June 3*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability *July 16 1863*
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Am. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Robert Ruder
a *Private* Co. *C*
1st Cav Reg't of *New Vols*

Approved *July 16 1863*
S. Melcher
med Director
Headquarters
Army of the Frontier
Springfield Mo. Feb 16 1863
To Be Discharged
By order of
Major Genl Schofield
E. H. Harris
Asst Adjutant Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Indorsement
John R. Harris
63

Adjutant General's Office.
Apr. 27 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

John - 11/14 - 63
J. B. R.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert Reader of Captain *A. S. Burrows*
1st Cavalry Company, [*Co*], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Charles Fairbanks* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *Jefferson Barracks*
 on the *fourth* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Franklin Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty four*
 years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high. *Light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Colier*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*I know nothing as to when he contracted the disease under
 which he now labors, he says he took it about four years
 ago. but at the time of enlistment thought he was well*

STATION: *Jefferson Barracks*

DATE: *February 5, 1863*

A. S. Burrows Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Reader* private of
 Captain *A. S. Burrows* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Constitutional Syphilis, secondary. I think the
 disease entirely unfit him for service as a soldier.*

*He says the disease was contracted four years ago,
 but thought it was cured at the time of enlistment.*

Frederick H.

February 5, 1863

Frederick H. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*3*, at

Summerside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Examined and approved by C. S. Robertson
 Surgeon & Major Regt. 1st Mo. Art. & 1st Ind. Div. 3rd Div.

1 Em

ba = 144 - 67.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 16th, 186 7

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Robert Reader was enrolled on the 1st
 day of Sept, 1861, at Jefferson Barracks Mo,
 in Company "E", 1st Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 6th
 day of Sept, 1861, at Jefferson Barracks Mo,
 in Company "E", 1st Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & Aug, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged Aug 16/63." Not found on Mo. Roll
 or Regt. Returns to cover date of discharge

(157)

H. D. & D. R.
 E. A. G. O.

C. A. G.

+ 2572
Reedner, Samuel

Co *A*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8047239 | 26 |
| 2 | 8047320 | 27 |
| 3 | 8047406 | 28 |
| 4 | 8047497 | 29 |
| 5 | 8047590 | 30 |
| 6 | 8047685 | 31 |
| 7 | 8047782 | 32 |
| 8 | 8047930 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Redner

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862 *

Where J. F. Barger's *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

not borne on subsequent muster rolls
not borne on Muster out roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Redner

Maguire, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. Barracks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement in
Military prison at Louis
for desertion.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos P. Brown
Wagoner, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. D. McKee *

Period 2 years *

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. at St. Louis.

clothing - Revolver # 3230

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Fisher

Myer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Barracks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at St. Louis

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Bidner

Wagoner, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1, 1861* to *Feb. 22, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1861*.*

Where *Jeff. Barracker* *

Period *2* years *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Wilson

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Reidner
Wagner Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jeff. Barracks* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wilson

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel⁺ Reider

Wagoner, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861 .*

Where St. Louis *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 mo. pay as 8 Corp.
& mo. as wagoner. Promo-
ted Sept. 1, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Wilson

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Reedner
8 Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

rec'd from Govt
Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wilson

(Vide)

Copyist.

2573

Reef Henry C

Co *1st*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 33 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 37 |
| 8 | 39 |
| 9 | 41 |
| 10 | 43 |
| 11 | 45 |
| 12 | 47 |
| 13 | 49 |
| 14 | 51 |
| 15 | 53 |
| 16 | 55 |
| 17 | 57 |
| 18 | 59 |
| 19 | 61 |
| 20 | 63 |
| 21 | 65 |
| 22 | 67 |
| 23 | 69 |
| 24 | 71 |
| 25 | 73 |

Book Mark:

See also

2574

Reardon John

Co H, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Rank Mark:

2575

Rees, Daniel M.
 Co. *E*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>In Rice Daniel</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2576
Rehm Louis
Co *C*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8031632 | 26 |
| 2 | 8031721 | 27 |
| 3 | 8031814 | 28 |
| 4 | 8031907 | 29 |
| 5 | 8032000 | 30 |
| 6 | 8032092 | 31 |
| 7 | 8032186 | 32 |
| 8 | 8032282 | 33 |
| 9 | 8032377 | 34 |
| 10 | 8032470 | 35 |
| 11 | 8032560 | 36 |
| 12 | 8032651 | 37 |
| 13 | 8032743 | 38 |
| 14 | 8032848 | 39 |
| 15 | 8032954 | 40 |
| 16 | 8033077 | 41 |
| 17 | 8033168 | 42 |
| 18 | 8033222 | 43 |
| 19 | 8033325 | 44 |
| 20 | 8029296 | 45 |
| 21 | 8033448 | 46 |
| 22 | 8038048 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis C. C.

C., Co., C., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of expiration

of term of service

(mustered in May 27/62 at

Kansas City,

Book mark: _____

J. M. C. C.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis Reim

Cpt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by rea-
son of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

S. W. Routland

R | 1 Car | Mo.

Louis Kehr

Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock May 27, 1865-

Muster-out to date May 27, 1865-

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: was recruit of original

Co A 1 Mo Car to Sept 6/64

when service term of Comp

expired then assigned to new

Co C. by reorganization of

Book mark:

E. H. Morris

MAR. 13

8029296

1891*

1 Mo car under S. O. No
216 - from Ad. Lrs Dept of
Ark. Mustered out under
provisions of War Dept
Circular No 41, series of 1864
Mustered out to take effect
May 27/65. (age 34)

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis R. Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed Copyist.

12 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Allen

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5-11-13

J. W. England

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. ...
2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. ... Copyist.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Locust Hill.

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained as ordered
in Dist Hqs. 2nd Div. 11th Ind 86

Book mark:

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Behr

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis Rehm

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Rehn

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Kansas City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. C. Allen

N | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Norris Nelson

Pr....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*....., 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reher

Chi, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 186*2* *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

K | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Nelson

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Kansas City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Nelson

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kansas City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L. Nelson

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis R. R.

1st

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 27

, 1862.*

Where

St. Louis City Mo

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peckham

R

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Louis R. Rine

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1862.*

Where *Kansas City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1. bar

Mo.

Levin R. Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of Abolition Organization

for *Dated April 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *12*

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Reine

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Reine*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1862.*

Where *Kansas City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Rennie

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec's*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1862.*

Where *Kansas City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Rehm
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1862.*

Where *Kansas City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1. Co. | **Mo.**

Louis R. R.

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1862.*

Where Kansas City.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Lois - Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27th, 1862.*

Where Lincoln City Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Sydney

Rhem,

L

—, Co. *E*, 1

Regt. *Mo* Cav.

Enclosures.

See R. Leusser

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

H. G. Gil- of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark. Sept 28 '64

Can. VII

Mr. Lewis Richman
de tailha for duty
at Dist. H. J.

"C"

Head-Quarters District of Little Rock,
Little Rock, Ark., Sept 28th 1864.

Special Orders, } (EXTRACT:)
No. 1

86.

VII. Private Lewis Rihn Co 'C'
Mr Cavalry is hereby detached from his
company and Regiment and will report at
these Head Quarters for duty.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG.-GENL. E. A. CARR:

D. Comdg Officer
C.C. 1st. Mr Cavalry.

C. N. Dyer
Assistant Adjutant General.

2577
Reibel August
Co *H*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8027574 | 2 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

August Reibel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 11, 1864.

Where born *Kingdon, Kentucky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brn*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Brn*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Not entitled to Bounty
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub. for William H Wood of Saline Co. Mo. Enrolled think to be drafted in the 6th Cong. Dist of Mo. not taken up on census and rolls*

Book mark:

leake

2578.
Reice Daniel

Co E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 See Reice Daniel | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2579
Reichel Louis

Co A, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 803 1161 | 26 |
| 2 | 803 1255 | 27 |
| 3 | 803 1351 | 28 |
| 4 | 803 1457 | 29 |
| 5 | 803 1545 | 30 |
| 6 | 803 1633 | 31 |
| 7 | 803 1722 | 32 |
| 8 | 803 1815 | 33 |
| 9 | 803 1908 | 34 |
| 10 | 803 1999 | 35 |
| 11 | 803 2091 | 36 |
| 12 | 803 2185 | 37 |
| 13 | 803 2281 | 38 |
| 14 | 803 2376 | 39 |
| 15 | 803 2469 | 40 |
| 16 | 803 2509 | 41 |
| 17 | 803 2604 | 42 |
| 18 | 803 2696 | 43 |
| 19 | 803 2700 | 44 |
| 20 | 803 2908 | 45 |
| 21 | 802 9828 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Corp^e, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 19, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks Promoted to Corp^e Dec. 1/63.

Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of
service. (Page 50)

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864 *

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

as above

A

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1-1220*

A W Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reichel

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1**

Where *St. Louis, Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from the rank of Private Decemb 1/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(318c)

A. W. Allen

Captain

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reichel
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1

, 186*3*. *

Where

St Louis

*

Period

3

years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James Reichel

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickens

R

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | *1. bar* | **Mo.**

Louis Reichel

Pvt, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *bar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Of Active Organization
for *Disbed April 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gentry & Seby*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkins

B | 1. Co. | **Mo.**

Louis Reichel

B., Co. A, 1. Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug. 1st, 186/2.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Heybarger

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis - Reichel

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laybarger

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Nelson - Pinkel

21, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Richee

Pt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on day of
muster; but present
for day*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hoykeger

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reichel

Pl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Reichel

24, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt. 1st to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mustered

When Augt. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Leigher

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Reichel

Pl., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept. 6 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Saddle
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:.....

**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

Hoyberger

2580

Riedel William G.

Co. A., 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2581
Reider Edward

Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Reider Edward | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2582

Reider William G

Co *A & 1* Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8032980 | 26 |
| 2 | 8034578 | 27 |
| 3 | 8034619 | 28 |
| 4 | 8034723 | 29 |
| 5 | 8034826 | 30 |
| 6 | 8034919 | 31 |
| 7 | 8038014 | 32 |
| 8 | 8027271 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18 | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Rider

2nd, Co, C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....42 ²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$.....75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Substitute Co. A

Wm. G. Rider, retained

Carlisle P. S. (mustered in

June 18/64 at St Louis for 3 yrs)

on Roll. (age not shown.)

Book mark:.....

S. M. C. Rider

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Reader

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Roeland

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

W. G. Reider

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

M. G. Baker

Cpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10

J. W. Montford

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. G. Reader

1st Lt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. G. Reader

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

W. T. Reider

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4. Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received Bounty
advance pay in St. Louis,
Mo. \$38.50*

Book mark:

Cottrell

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

W. G. Reider

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit attached*
to Comp. A
Roll first on which name

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

270 Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Ritter

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Camp Rectg. Depot for Mo, June 22, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Saddler*

When enlisted *June 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Slight*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *June 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

ad. Pay \$13.00

Where credited *Cong Dist. Cn. Township*

City & Co. of St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned *"A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subs. for Wm M. Glasgow,*

enrolled & liable to draft.

Not taken up for service until

corrected, Sept 16/92. H. J.

Book mark:

Hausley

Reiter - William G.

C, Co. A, 1st. Reg't Mo Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | / | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William L. Filer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and 12 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESSES:

Victor Johnson William L. Filer

No. _____

Enlisted at

St Louis MO

As Substitute for

William L. Gaspari

On the

day of

June

1864.

By

Capt. W. D. Colman

H. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

MO

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William G. Baker born in the State
of Missouri, aged 22 years, and by
occupation a Suburber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
William H. Haggan Esq., of Central Township
St Louis Co. Dist No

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 18th day of June, 1864,
and having thus agreed with said William H. Haggan, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18th day of June,
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of June, 1864

Before

Col. Coleman
Capt. C. H. Hart Dist No

William G. Baker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Haggan
Enlisted Sept 10th 1864, drafted in Central Township Dist No
St Louis Co. Missouri, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7
inches high.

Col. Coleman
Captain Provost Marshal

J. H. Bonnard
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Approved
Especially for
Capt. C. H. Hart

Witness my hand and the seal of the Board of Enrollment of the 1st District of Missouri, this 1st day of June, 1864.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William G. Ritter desiring to ENLIST
in the 22 years and 22 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

St Louis MO

18 day of June 1864

WITNES:

William G. Ritter

No. _____

William Ritter
Enlisted at St Louis MO

As Substitute for

William H. Haggard
On the 18 day of June, 1864

By

Capit W. Coleman
A. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of MO

1 Can

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William G. Ritter born in the State of Germany, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Glasgow, Esq., of Central Township St Louis Co. 1st Dist Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18th day of June, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William H. Glasgow, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18th day of June, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 18th day of June, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Mo. Artillery

William G. Ritter

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Glasgow enrolled & liable by drafted in Central Township 1st Dist Mo. under Act of March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. Coleman
Provost Marshal.

J. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Missouri

Accepted with the Service of the U.S. Army to be Co. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Artillery
 on the 18th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Approved
 C. Coleman
 Capt. 1st Mo. Artillery

Hospital Number 37301

Name Rader Wm

Age 22 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Joseph

Post Office address of } St Joseph Mo
wife or nearest relative, } Smith Rader

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 1 Mo Cav

When admitted Sept 13th 1865

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent Fever

Admitted Sept 18 1865

On what occasion Wounded Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon.

Board

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

2583

*Reidner Samuel*Co *A*, 1 Missouri Cav.*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Reidner Samuel</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2584
Piegle, John
 Co *A*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8038063 | 26 |
| 2 | 8038141 | 27 |
| 3 | 8038228 | 28 |
| 4 | 8038311 | 29 |
| 5 | 8038394 | 30 |
| 6 | 8038477 | 31 |
| 7 | 8038558 | 32 |
| 8 | 8038654 | 33 |
| 9 | 8038749 | 34 |
| 10 | 8038837 | 35 |
| 11 | 8038929 | 36 |
| 12 | 8039017 | 37 |
| 13 | 8039113 | 38 |
| 14 | 8039206 | 39 |
| 15 | 8039297 | 40 |
| 16 | 8039382 | 41 |
| 17 | 8039487 | 42 |
| 18 | 8039574 | 43 |
| 19 | 8039638 | 44 |
| 20 | 8029857 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Riegel

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 17, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks Appointed Sergeant

Aug 1/61. Mustered-out
by reason of expiration of
term of service. (age 36)

Book mark:

Harris

1 Cav. | Mo.

John P. ...
..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Lying in bed.*
Discharged.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark: *...*

1 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Rice
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Engel

Sgt.; Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. ...

1 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Testimony
Copyist.

AR

1 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Riegel

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Riegel*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watkinson

18

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Fiegel
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

AB

1 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Wigel

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

SB

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Biegel
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 16av. | **Mo.**

John Criegle
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

OE

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Bragle
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

BB

1 Cav.

Mo.

Johan Reigle

Serjt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John Reyle

1st Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reigle

Sergt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reigle
Sergh, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headquarters
Copied.

R. F.

1 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Niguel
Siegel

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reigle
Serg't., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reigle

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Reigle

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 1 to Oct. 3, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

John Reagle

1st Lt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Apr. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney

+ 2585
P. 1
Co. 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8027251 | 26 |
| 2 | 8027245 | 27 |
| 3 | 8027264 | 28 |
| 4 | 8030529 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick ⁺R. ^{*}(Reis) Rice

....., Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Dec 15, 1864.

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where

Remarks: Has never joined the
Regiment

* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark

Mason

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Reis.

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl Rtg Depot for Mo, June 22, 1864.

Where born *Prussia.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Teamster.*

When enlisted *June 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *June 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Cav Dist - Edward City of St Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subs. for James S. West,*

Enrolled & liable to draft.

Not taken up on Company's rolls

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Reis

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864

Where born Prussia

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Teamster

When enlisted June 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in June 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Subs. for James S. Yost, 8th

ward St. Louis City - 1 Cong. Dist.

Mo.

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Reis,

Appears with rank of Br. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

Where born Prussian

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Teamster

When enlisted June 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subst. for James S. Yost
Seward - St. Louis City. - 1st Cong.
Dist of Mo.

Book mark:

Reis - Frederick

P, Co. *A*, **1st.** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Reis desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
31 years and 5 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 9th day of June 1864.

Witness: St. Louis Mo.
Frederick Reis

No. 112

Frederick Reis
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
1mo. Cav.

As Substitute for

James S. Yost
On the 9th day of June, 1864.

By

Capt. L. D. Coleman
Chas. McDonald
Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Friedrich Preis born in the State of Russia, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Teamster

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

James J. West, Esq., of St. Louis City
No. 204 West 5th St. 8 Ward

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of June, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said James J. West, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of June, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mothis 9th day of June, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. & 1st Lieut. 1st Dist. Mo.

Friedrich Preis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James J. West, enrolled & liable to be drafted in the 8th Ward Sub. District under the act & amendments of March 3rd 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal.

N. Nesbitt
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U. S. in Company A. 1st Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Vol. on the 9th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Frederick Reis born in the State of Prussia, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Gamster, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James S. Yost, Esq., of St. Louis City, No. 204 West 5th St. 8 Ward

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of June, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James S. Yost, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of June, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo,
9th day of June, 1864.
Before Coleman
Cahill, Pro Marshal

Frederick Reis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James S. Yost enrolled liable to be drafted in the 8th Ward Sub Dist. under the act amendments of March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 57 feet 6 inches high.

Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal.
A. Mc Donald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Subscribed into the service of the U.S. in Company F, 1st Regiment, Cavalry, Missouri, on the 9th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Approved
Cahill, Pro Marshal

+ 2586
Reiter, Edward

Co *C*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8031723 | 26 |
| 2 | 8031816 | 27 |
| 3 | 8031909 | 28 |
| 4 | 8032001 | 29 |
| 5 | 8032093 | 30 |
| 6 | 8032187 | 31 |
| 7 | 8032288 | 32 |
| 8 | 8032378 | 33 |
| 9 | 8032471 | 34 |
| 10 | 8032561 | 35 |
| 11 | 8032652 | 36 |
| 12 | 8032744 | 37 |
| 13 | 8032849 | 38 |
| 14 | 8032955 | 39 |
| 15 | 8037519 | 40 |
| 16 | 8037620 | 41 |
| 17 | 8037724 | 42 |
| 18 | 8037827 | 43 |
| 19 | 8037949 | 44 |
| 20 | 8038045 | 45 |
| 21 | 8038047 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R1 Cav.Mo.Edward + ReiderArt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.**Clothing account:**Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....12 21
100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 00
100Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100 00
100Remarks: Private from EnrolmentThese men were enlisted as recruits for O-
iginal Co. A & D 1 Cav. Mo. Vols & became
members of Co. C of reorganization & consid-
eration of the 1st Reg. Mo. Cav. Vols pursuant
to Gen. Order of April 1864 No 216 from Hd. Qrs. Dept of
Ark.Book mark: (Page 29).J. M. Mochum

13

1 Cav.

Mo.

Eduard Rüter

L.H., Co, C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June
1865 under provisions
of Gen. Order 3 of 1865 War
Dept. & G. O.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Reiter

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June
3, 1865 under provision of
Act of 3 Feb 1865 War Dept.
A. G. O. to take effect.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Reiter

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

R | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Riter

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Journal

Book mark:

K | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward A. Gitter

P., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Reiter

Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.*

Where Sedalia, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a r o a l l e n

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ritter

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*4**

Where *Sedalia, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

as allowed

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Reiter

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2**

Where *Jedalia, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

K

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reiter

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2**

Where *Sedalia, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Reiter

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2**

Where *Sedalia* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Reiter

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sedalia, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reiter

Ort

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkin

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reiter

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1862.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reiter

R

| 1 Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Miller

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

1. Can

Mo.

Edward Miller

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Of Store Organization
for *Dated April 13, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Riler

44, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reiter

Prk, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec's*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1862.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rilton

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1862.*

Where *Sedalia Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parkin

Ro | 1. Co. | **Mo.**

Edward Reiter

1st, Co. A, 1. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2587

Reith Miller Louis

Co E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Reith Miller | 28 Louis |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P. 2588
Reitz August

Co 1 Missouri Cav.

1st Class Musician 2nd Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8030679 | 26 |
| 2 | 8030703 | 27 |
| 3 | 8031056 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

August Reitz

Rank 2^d ^{Miss's} ~~Class~~, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186 .*

Where

*

Period

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of
service at Rolla Mo
in the early part of
Feb'y, date not known,
(over

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

MAR. 13

8030703

1891

now any official com-
munication received at
Hd. qrs

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

August Reitz

Rank ^{Mounted} 1st Class, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Mustered in Aug 1/61 at
St Louis for 3 years)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lamb

R. | 1 Coar | Mo.

August Reitz

2 Glaves
Rank Corp, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1862.

Last paid to Nov 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (Age 23.)

Book mark:

Lauch

+ 2589
Reelfoot
Co *Gr*, 1 Missouri Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8026782 | 26 |
| 2 | 8043320 | 27 |
| 3 | 8043444 | 28 |
| 4 | 8030173 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Relfe
Pat. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When December 15, 1862.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Willade

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Reefer

Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*
Lexington Ky Dec
15, 1862 all pay
and allowances
due to U.S.

not home on subsequent musters
free
Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Rife
Prof. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid from
R. D. W. Lewis Mo
Oct. 29. 1862. \$ 2.15
of bounty paid

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

21 1 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Self

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Stanton, Darrachs Mo., Oct 27, 1862.

Where born Demville Mo.

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 14, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks 1259. Received for Co. F, 1st Mo. Cav. Recd. to his Co. at Conington, N.Y. left home 2nd Oct. 27/62

Book mark: _____

2
Flannery

Pelle John
1st Co. *1st* Reg't *1st* Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>1st</i> | Resignations <i>2nd</i> |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry C. Ruffe
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Parent for years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 the

Witness:

W. H. Holloman

Signed Henry C. Ruffe
 the 13th day of October 1862

H. C. Ruffe

No. *26*

Henry C. Ruffe
 Enlisted at *Sumner Co. Mo.*

October 13th 1862

By *Le. H. H. Wright*

1st Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

*four dollars premium and
 twenty five dollars bounty
 paid Oct. 24th 1862*

F. S. Langer

Capt 12th Co. 1st Inf.

Mus and Co's Office

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Henry C. Relfe born in Boonville

the State of Missouri aged Twenty-four years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this thirtieth day of October 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry C. Relfe

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 13th day of October 1862

BEFORE

Lucy A. Aitch

Justice of the Peace

H C Relfe

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr Martin M. D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry C. Relfe
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair
complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Chas. Wright Lt 1st Mo Cavalry

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj Davis List 11th Mo Co

2590

Randy Charles

Co. M, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | See Randy Charles |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2591
Perry Harrison

Co *C*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8042765 | 26 |
| 2 | 8042844 | 27 |
| 3 | 8042925 | 28 |
| 4 | 8043001 | 29 |
| 5 | 8043074 | 30 |
| 6 | 8043145 | 31 |
| 7 | 8043225 | 32 |
| 8 | 8043321 | 33 |
| 9 | 8043424 | 34 |
| 10 | 8043526 | 35 |
| 11 | 8043626 | 36 |
| 12 | 8043720 | 37 |
| 13 | 8043814 | 38 |
| 14 | 8043912 | 39 |
| 15 | 8044016 | 40 |
| 16 | 8044155 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Pvt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Did at St. Louis,
Jan. 26/64. Stop for
Apr. Spurs \$2.60.

Not home on muster at rolls

Book mark:

Ramsey

R. | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Reno
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Ranney
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Remo

Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

B

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Prov, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Prof.

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Prov, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 6. 21 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Remo

Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Kemel
Prov., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Plt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno
Pvt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Remo

Plt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$

$\overline{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\overline{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\overline{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Pvt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Reno

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *+* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bk Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186

Where *Carrollton Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Public
Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *(none Recd)* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

not shown

Book mark:

Harris

Reno. Harrison

I. F., Co. *F.*, *1*

Reg't *Mo Cav.*

4

Enclosures.

See D. A. Moore

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements *1*

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement *1*

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects *2*

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty *1*

Transportation

Jchofield Barracks, Mo. 14,
St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 13, 1863

Capt. L. C. Allen
Dist. Prov. Marshal

Capt.

Confine prisoner
Harrison Reno, private Co. F. 1st Mo. Cav.
until charges are preferred against him and oblige

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James D. [Signature]

Capt. Comdg Escort.

Harrison Reno

Pro. F. I. M. Co.

Jan 26 57.

Schofield Bros

St Louis Mo

E

1020316

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased *Harrison, James*
Rank *Private*
Name of Regiment *First Mo Cav*
Name of Company *F Co*
Age, (if known,) *Twenty Years*
Height of Deceased *5 ft 6 in*
Date of Death *January 26th 1864*
Place of Death *Shelby Barracks St. Louis Mo*
Cause of Death *Congestion of Lungs*

A. S. Barnes
A. A. King - 1180

Schfield Barracks No. 4
Novr. 14th 1863.

Clifford James
Capt 1st M. Cavalry.

Requests the ~~same~~ re-
lease of Harrison Rea
as not being able to
produce sufficient
evidence against
him.

C. F. I. Mo, Capt

Sch. 13th. 1863
Nov 14th 1863

Capt C C Allen
Prunt Marshale

Capt. prot-
being to procure sufficient evi-
dence, against Private
Harrison Rem. of my Co. I
get no Car confined on the
13th of this month by my order
You note favour me by
releasing him and order him
to report to my first Serg^t
for duty. This favour if
practicable, and oblige.

Yours Obedt Servt
James Clifford
Capt. of my Co
Comdy Escort

No chgs on file - Men to be
forwarded - W.

Harrison Reno.
Co F. 1st M^o Navy

Arrested & committed
to Lytle St prison
Nov 13th 1863.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Larrison P. R.
Late of Company *F*
1st Reg't of *Gov's Missouri*
Volunteers, who died at St. Louis Mo.
on the *26th* day of *January* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Harrison Jones late
 a Private of Captain James Clifford's Company F of
 the 1st Regiment of Carroll's Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Carrollton in the State of Illinois on
 the 10th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 6th day of September 1864, at Jeff. City Mo.
 in Company F 1st Regiment of Carroll's Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Madison County in the State
 of Alabama; he was forty years of age, five feet six inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Schofield Barracks at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 26th day of January 1864, by
 reason of Delirium Tremens.

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats | / | Pairs trousers | / | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | | | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | / | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | / | Pairs boots | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks | | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | / | MONEY. | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | Specie | § |
| | | | | Notes | § |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Harrison Jones, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of St. Louis, Mo. at Schofield Barracks to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James Clifford
 Capt. U. S. Army
 Commanding the Company.

1720 J. H. 158

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harrison Pene,
1st Reg't of Cavalry, Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov 26/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

51108
AND CORRECTED BY
COMPARED WITH

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV-15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Harrison Oene Private of
Captain Clifford's Company 2d of the 1st Regiment of Baraboo
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Madison Co., State
of Alabama, aged 40 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Cambleton Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Jeff. City Mo., on the enlh day
of September, 1861. (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo. Ark. Miss Ky. Tenn. to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having died in Schofield
Cambleton Mo. of Delirious Tremors and 26th/64

The said Harrison Oene was last paid by Paymaster
M. J. Jones to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to thirty-one 25 100 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
7 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one pair spurs

_____ 60 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 30th day
of January, 1864.

Samuel Clifford
Capt. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.
Commanding Company.

2592.

Reynolds Edward

Co B, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2593

Reese Daniel

Co E, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |

Back Mark:

2594

Ruble Andrew

Co *E*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |
| 74 | 101 |
| 75 | 102 |
| 76 | 103 |
| 77 | 104 |
| 78 | 105 |
| 79 | 106 |
| 80 | 107 |
| 81 | 108 |
| 82 | 109 |
| 83 | 110 |
| 84 | 111 |
| 85 | 112 |
| 86 | 113 |
| 87 | 114 |
| 88 | 115 |
| 89 | 116 |
| 90 | 117 |
| 91 | 118 |
| 92 | 119 |
| 93 | 120 |
| 94 | 121 |
| 95 | 122 |
| 96 | 123 |
| 97 | 124 |
| 98 | 125 |
| 99 | 126 |
| 100 | 127 |
| 101 | 128 |
| 102 | 129 |
| 103 | 130 |
| 104 | 131 |
| 105 | 132 |
| 106 | 133 |
| 107 | 134 |
| 108 | 135 |
| 109 | 136 |
| 110 | 137 |
| 111 | 138 |
| 112 | 139 |
| 113 | 140 |
| 114 | 141 |
| 115 | 142 |
| 116 | 143 |
| 117 | 144 |
| 118 | 145 |
| 119 | 146 |
| 120 | 147 |
| 121 | 148 |
| 122 | 149 |
| 123 | 150 |
| 124 | 151 |
| 125 | 152 |
| 126 | 153 |
| 127 | 154 |
| 128 | 155 |
| 129 | 156 |
| 130 | 157 |
| 131 | 158 |
| 132 | 159 |
| 133 | 160 |
| 134 | 161 |
| 135 | 162 |
| 136 | 163 |
| 137 | 164 |
| 138 | 165 |
| 139 | 166 |
| 140 | 167 |
| 141 | 168 |
| 142 | 169 |
| 143 | 170 |
| 144 | 171 |
| 145 | 172 |
| 146 | 173 |
| 147 | 174 |
| 148 | 175 |
| 149 | 176 |
| 150 | 177 |
| 151 | 178 |
| 152 | 179 |
| 153 | 180 |
| 154 | 181 |
| 155 | 182 |
| 156 | 183 |
| 157 | 184 |
| 158 | 185 |
| 159 | 186 |
| 160 | 187 |
| 161 | 188 |
| 162 | 189 |
| 163 | 190 |
| 164 | 191 |
| 165 | 192 |
| 166 | 193 |
| 167 | 194 |
| 168 | 195 |
| 169 | 196 |
| 170 | 197 |
| 171 | 198 |
| 172 | 199 |
| 173 | 200 |
| 174 | 201 |
| 175 | 202 |
| 176 | 203 |
| 177 | 204 |
| 178 | 205 |
| 179 | 206 |
| 180 | 207 |
| 181 | 208 |
| 182 | 209 |
| 183 | 210 |
| 184 | 211 |
| 185 | 212 |
| 186 | 213 |
| 187 | 214 |
| 188 | 215 |
| 189 | 216 |
| 190 | 217 |
| 191 | 218 |
| 192 | 219 |
| 193 | 220 |
| 194 | 221 |
| 195 | 222 |
| 196 | 223 |
| 197 | 224 |
| 198 | 225 |
| 199 | 226 |
| 200 | 227 |
| 201 | 228 |
| 202 | 229 |
| 203 | 230 |
| 204 | 231 |
| 205 | 232 |
| 206 | 233 |
| 207 | 234 |
| 208 | 235 |
| 209 | 236 |
| 210 | 237 |
| 211 | 238 |
| 212 | 239 |
| 213 | 240 |
| 214 | 241 |
| 215 | 242 |
| 216 | 243 |
| 217 | 244 |
| 218 | 245 |
| 219 | 246 |
| 220 | 247 |
| 221 | 248 |
| 222 | 249 |
| 223 | 250 |
| 224 | 251 |
| 225 | 252 |
| 226 | 253 |
| 227 | 254 |
| 228 | 255 |
| 229 | 256 |
| 230 | 257 |
| 231 | 258 |
| 232 | 259 |
| 233 | 260 |
| 234 | 261 |
| 235 | 262 |
| 236 | 263 |
| 237 | 264 |
| 238 | 265 |
| 239 | 266 |
| 240 | 267 |
| 241 | 268 |
| 242 | 269 |
| 243 | 270 |
| 244 | 271 |
| 245 | 272 |
| 246 | 273 |
| 247 | 274 |
| 248 | 275 |
| 249 | 276 |
| 250 | 277 |
| 251 | 278 |
| 252 | 279 |
| 253 | 280 |
| 254 | 281 |
| 255 | 282 |
| 256 | 283 |
| 257 | 284 |
| 258 | 285 |
| 259 | 286 |
| 260 | 287 |
| 261 | 288 |
| 262 | 289 |
| 263 | 290 |
| 264 | 291 |
| 265 | 292 |
| 266 | 293 |
| 267 | 294 |
| 268 | 295 |
| 269 | 296 |
| 270 | 297 |
| 271 | 298 |
| 272 | 299 |
| 273 | 300 |
| 274 | 301 |
| 275 | 302 |
| 276 | 303 |
| 277 | 304 |
| 278 | 305 |
| 279 | 306 |
| 280 | 307 |
| 281 | 308 |
| 282 | 309 |
| 283 | 310 |
| 284 | 311 |
| 285 | 312 |
| 286 | 313 |
| 287 | 314 |
| 288 | 315 |
| 289 | 316 |
| 290 | 317 |
| 291 | 318 |
| 292 | 319 |
| 293 | 320 |
| 294 | 321 |
| 295 | 322 |
| 296 | 323 |
| 297 | 324 |
| 298 | 325 |
| 299 | 326 |
| 300 | 327 |
| 301 | 328 |
| 302 | 329 |
| 303 | 330 |
| 304 | 331 |
| 305 | 332 |
| 306 | 333 |
| 307 | 334 |
| 308 | 335 |
| 309 | 336 |
| 310 | 337 |
| 311 | 338 |
| 312 | 339 |
| 313 | 340 |
| 314 | 341 |
| 315 | 342 |
| 316 | 343 |
| 317 | 344 |
| 318 | 345 |
| 319 | 346 |
| 320 | 347 |
| 321 | 348 |
| 322 | 349 |
| 323 | 350 |
| 324 | 351 |
| 325 | 352 |
| 326 | 353 |
| 327 | 354 |
| 328 | 355 |
| 329 | 356 |
| 330 | 357 |
| 331 | 358 |
| 332 | 359 |
| 333 | 360 |
| 334 | 361 |
| 335 | 362 |
| 336 | 363 |
| 337 | 364 |
| 338 | 365 |
| 339 | 366 |
| 340 | 367 |
| 341 | 368 |
| 342 | 369 |
| 343 | 370 |
| 344 | 371 |
| 345 | 372 |
| 346 | 373 |
| 347 | 374 |
| 348 | 375 |
| 349 | 376 |
| 350 | 377 |
| 351 | 378 |
| 352 | 379 |
| 353 | 380 |
| 354 | 381 |
| 355 | 382 |
| 356 | 383 |
| 357 | 384 |
| 358 | 385 |
| 359 | 386 |
| 360 | 387 |
| 361 | 388 |
| 362 | 389 |
| 363 | 390 |
| 364 | 391 |
| 365 | 392 |
| 366 | 393 |
| 367 | 394 |
| 368 | 395 |
| 369 | 396 |
| 370 | 397 |
| 371 | 398 |
| 372 | 399 |
| 373 | 400 |
| 374 | 401 |
| 375 | 402 |
| 376 | 403 |
| 377 | 404 |
| 378 | 405 |
| 379 | 406 |
| 380 | 407 |
| 381 | 408 |
| 382 | 409 |
| 383 | 410 |
| 384 | 411 |
| 385 | 412 |
| 386 | 413 |
| 387 | 414 |
| 388 | 415 |
| 389 | 416 |
| 390 | 417 |
| 391 | 418 |
| 392 | 419 |
| 393 | 420 |
| 394 | 421 |
| 395 | 422 |
| 396 | 423 |
| 397 | 424 |
| 398 | 425 |
| 399 | 426 |
| 400 | 427 |
| 401 | 428 |
| 402 | 429 |
| 403 | 430 |
| 404 | 431 |
| 405 | 432 |
| 406 | 433 |
| 407 | 434 |
| 408 | 435 |
| 409 | 436 |
| 410 | 437 |
| 411 | 438 |
| 412 | 439 |
| 413 | 440 |
| 414 | 441 |
| 415 | 442 |
| 416 | 443 |
| 417 | 444 |
| 418 | 445 |
| 419 | 446 |
| 420 | 447 |
| 421 | 448 |
| 422 | 449 |
| 423 | 450 |
| 424 | 451 |
| 425 | 452 |
| 426 | 453 |
| 427 | 454 |
| 428 | 455 |
| 429 | 456 |
| 430 | 457 |
| 431 | 458 |
| 432 | 459 |
| 433 | 460 |
| 434 | 461 |
| 435 | 462 |
| 436 | 463 |
| 437 | 464 |
| 438 | 465 |
| 439 | 466 |
| 440 | 467 |
| 441 | 468 |
| 442 | 469 |
| 443 | 470 |
| 444 | 471 |
| 445 | 472 |
| 446 | 473 |
| 447 | 474 |
| 448 | 475 |
| 449 | 476 |
| 450 | 477 |
| 451 | 478 |
| 452 | 479 |
| 453 | 480 |
| 454 | 481 |
| 455 | 482 |
| 456 | 483 |
| 457 | 484 |
| 458 | 485 |
| 459 | 486 |
| 460 | 487 |
| 461 | 488 |
| 462 | 489 |
| 463 | 490 |
| 464 | 491 |
| 465 | 492 |
| 466 | 493 |
| 467 | 494 |
| 468 | 495 |
| 469 | 496 |
| 470 | 497 |
| 471 | 498 |
| 472 | 499 |
| 473 | 500 |
| 474 | 501 |
| 475 | 502 |
| 476 | 503 |
| 477 | 504 |
| 478 | 505 |
| 479 | 506 |
| 480 | 507 |
| 481 | 508 |
| 482 | 509 |
| 483 | 510 |
| 484 | 511 |
| 485 | 512 |
| 486 | 513 |
| 487 | 514 |
| 488 | 515 |
| 489 | 516 |
| 490 | 517 |
| 491 | 518 |
| 492 | 519 |
| 493 | 520 |
| 494 | 521 |
| 495 | 522 |
| 496 | 523 |
| 497 | 524 |
| 498 | 525 |
| 499 | 526 |
| 500 | 527 |
| 501 | 528 |
| 502 | 529 |
| 503 | 530 |
| 504 | 531 |
| 505 | 532 |
| 506 | 533 |
| 507 | 534 |
| 508 | 535 |
| 509 | 536 |
| 510 | 537 |
| 511 | 538 |
| 512 | 539 |
| 513 | 540 |
| 514 | 541 |
| 515 | 542 |
| 516 | 543 |
| 517 | 544 |
| 518 | 545 |
| 519 | 546 |
| 520 | 547 |
| 521 | 548 |
| 522 | 549 |
| 523 | 550 |
| 524 | 551 |
| 525 | 552 |
| 526 | 553 |
| 527 | 554 |
| 528 | 555 |
| 529 | 556 |
| 530 | 557 |
| 531 | 558 |
| 532 | 559 |
| 533 | 560 |
| 534 | 561 |
| 535 | 562 |
| 536 | 563 |
| 537 | 564 |
| 538 | 565 |
| 539 | 566 |
| 540 | 567 |
| 541 | 568 |
| 542 | 569 |
| 543 | 570 |
| 544 | 571 |
| 545 | 572 |
| 546 | 573 |
| 547 | 574 |
| 548 | 575 |
| 549 | 576 |
| 550 | 577 |
| 551 | 578 |
| 552 | 579 |
| 553 | 580 |
| 554 | 581 |
| 555 | 582 |
| 556 | 583 |
| 557 | 584 |
| 558 | 585 |
| 559 | 586 |
| 560 | 587 |
| 561 | 588 |
| 562 | 589 |
| 563 | 590 |
| 564 | 591 |
| 565 | 592 |
| 566 | 593 |
| 567 | 594 |
| 568 | 595 |
| 569 | 596 |
| 570 | 597 |
| 571 | 598 |
| 572 | 599 |
| 573 | 600 |
| 574 | 601 |
| 575 | 602 |
| 576 | 603 |
| 577 | 604 |
| 578 | 605 |
| 579 | 606 |
| 580 | 607 |
| 581 | 608 |
| 582 | 609 |
| 583 | 610 |
| 584 | 611 |
| 585 | 612 |
| 586 | 613 |
| 587 | 614 |
| 588 | 615 |
| 589 | 616 |
| 590 | 617 |
| 591 | 618 |
| 592 | 619 |
| 593 | 620 |
| 594 | 621 |
| 595 | 622 |
| 596 | 623 |
| 597 | 624 |
| 598 | 625 |
| 599 | 626 |
| 600 | 627 |
| 601 | 628 |
| 602 | 629 |
| 603 | 630 |
| 604 | 631 |
| 605 | 632 |
| 606 | 633 |
| 607 | 634 |
| 608 | 635 |
| 609 | 636 |
| 610 | 637 |
| 611 | 638 |
| 612 | 639 |
| 613 | 640 |
| 614 | 641 |
| 615 | 642 |
| 616 | 643 |
| 617 | 644 |
| 618 | 64 |

2595

Renger Theodore

Co D, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Renger

Theodore

Dist Mark:

See also

+ P 2596
Ruggier, Theodore

Co. 1, 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8038122 | 26 |
| 2 | 8038204 | 27 |
| 3 | 8038288 | 28 |
| 4 | 8038371 | 29 |
| 5 | 8038454 | 30 |
| 6 | 8038534 | 31 |
| 7 | 8038624 | 32 |
| 8 | 8038721 | 33 |
| 9 | 8038810 | 34 |
| 10 | 8038903 | 35 |
| 11 | 8038995 | 36 |
| 12 | 8039083 | 37 |
| 13 | 8039181 | 38 |
| 14 | 8039272 | 39 |
| 15 | 8039363 | 40 |
| 16 | 8039448 | 41 |
| 17 | 8039537 | 42 |
| 18 | 8039624 | 43 |
| 19 | 8039674 | 44 |
| 20 | 8029922 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Ruegger

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 7 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service.

(ag 223)

Book mark:

Harris

1 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

W. Rogers
Copyist.

1 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Rogers
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Rogers*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Hays
W. H. H., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Wm. H. Hays
Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Hays*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays
Wm. H. Hays

1 Cav.

Mo.

William Ruggles

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Ruggles*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Ruggles
Capt.

1 Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Cunningham
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Cunningham
Copyist.

P | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Pruegger

Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

186

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Buzzer
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist.

10

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Buegger
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

E. H. Cav. | **Mo.**

Theodore Rigger
Pr. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

18

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Ruzer
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Q.E.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore + Bager

Pr

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

C

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Benzer
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Reuger

Pri., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent as Escort
for Train from Sedalia
to Springfield.*

Book mark:

Reuger
Copyright.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Renger
Pri.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Copied.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Rugges⁺

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keckler
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Rugges

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Detached Service

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

2 | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Rugger
Tr;, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Rigger
+

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Reusser

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sep. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *8000* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

+ 2597
Reynolds, Edward

Co *B*, 1 Missouri Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8033703 | 25 |
| 2 | 8033801 | 26 |
| 3 | 8033894 | 27 |
| 4 | 8033989 | 28 |
| 5 | 8034071 | 29 |
| 6 | 8034151 | 30 |
| 7 | 8034229 | 31 |
| 8 | 8034303 | 32 |
| 9 | 8034381 | 33 |
| 10 | 8034460 | 34 |
| 11 | 8034551 | 35 |
| 12 | 8034626 | 36 |
| 13 | 4693-B-1882 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *4693-B-(1882) 1882*

✓ See also

Q *1* *Can* *Mo.*
Edward Reynolds
, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4693-B-1882*

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, *June 29, 1882*
Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds

Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar
20-1863

not home on muster out roll

Book mark: Discharged Mar 20, 1863

Posey

MAR. 13

8034626

418914

*for disability with
e. & R.*

R 1. Cav | Mo.

Edward ⁺ Henryolds

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mich 1 to Apl 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

March 20/63

Book mark: See previous roll

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds

Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
between Rolla &
Springfield, Mo.
date unknown

Book mark:

Posly

A

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds
Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *taken prisoner*
between Rolla and
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Cooley

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Orderly
for Gen. Turner Jan. 2.
1862.

Book mark:

Magee

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as orderly for Gen. Turner Jan. 24/61.*

Book mark:

Magee

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Reynolds
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 6. 4th.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained as*
Orderly to Gen. Turner
Jan. 12/13.

Book mark:

Mague

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained as orderly*
for Gen Turner Jan. 2
1862.

Book mark:

Maize

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

22 1 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Reynolds
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never paid*

Book mark:

R.

1 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reynolds

Det, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks. Mo. Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.

Where *Bunker Hill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of equipments,
Arms, &c. received from
the U.S. to be paid for
\$ 125.00*

Not shown

Book mark: *4193 B. & G. (C B)
1882.*

Magee

Reynolds, Edward
P. B. 1 Regt. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R105. 1753 115

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Edward Reynolds
Private Co. B
1st Mo Reg't of Caval Volts

Approved,
Mud: miles
Mud: miles
Mud: miles

At St Louis City of Mo
St Louis Jan'y 15, 1863
To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr,
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. Gen. A. A. Og

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept. 10 1-13.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office).

Andrews & Sons
No 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edward Reynolds of Captain *V. Pruitt*
Company, [*15*], of the *1st* *Mo* Regiment of United States
Caval Vols, was enlisted by _____, of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
in *Washington Co* in the State of *New York*, is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Pens case 457.313 Blacklock Apr 4/83

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Reynolds* of
Captain *V. Pruitt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic spinal meningitis and general debility
says he has done no duty since 15th of Feb last has
been in this hospital 8 days

Jeff Eric 1st Mo

DISCHARGED this *20th* *Jan* *1863*

day of

March

1863, at

St Louis, Mo.

Surgeon.

Kenneth D. Smith
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edward Reynolds of Captain *V. Pruitt*
 Company, [*B*], of the *1st Mo* Regiment of United States
Caval Vols, was enlisted by _____, of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in *Washington Co* in the State of *New York*, is *28*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *65* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Reynolds* of
 Captain *V. Pruitt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic spinal meningitis and general debility
says he has done no duty since 15th of Feb last has
been in this hospital 8 days

I off Bks Mo
Jan 10th 1863
 DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *March* 1863, at *St Louis, Mo.*
McGraw Surgeon.

Kenneth Humphreys
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

112

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

1006 June 3-86

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Reynolds Edward | Pvt | 1 | Mo | Co. | B | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to Nov 1/62

Re Case Mr Scott. Aug 24/83

Copied by _____ C.A.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

ALFRED WADSWORTH RECORDS OF THE ARMY Copied by ALFRED WADSWORTH

2598
Rhodes, James M.
Co L 1 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8055734 | 25 |
| 2 | 8055441 | 27 |
| 3 | 8055524 | 28 |
| 4 | 8055627 | 29 |
| 5 | 8029297 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book No. 11

See also N 7 Mo Cary

R

1 Cav

Mo.

James H Rhodes

Pri, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁸⁸ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 40 2 100

Remarks: was a veteran vol of Original

Co H 7 cav his vols Corp from recruit
time to Nov 14/64. when service ter
m of Co expired then assigned to
new Co L 1 Cav his vols Feb 22/65

100 day

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

MAR. 13

8029297

018910

by reason of reorganization &
consolidation of 1st & 7th Cavalry
bols. pursuant to S.O. 1047 dated
Hd Ltr Dept of Ark Feb 24/65
was captured at Moore Bottom
Ark Apr 25/64. Remained in hands
of enemy at Ft. Tyler Texas as prison-
er of war to May 1/65. when
he escaped. He joined his Regt
July 3/65. James W. Rhoads has not
received any veteran bounty pay.
pay also has ~~not~~ ^{been} received due,
from first enlistment entitled to
three months extra pay under
provisions of Delega from Hon. Sec.
concerning prisoners dated
May 30/65. Mustered out to take
effect July 14/65. under provisions
of above Delegation
as shown on roll

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James W Rhodes
Sgt, Co, D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

July 14, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Captured at More Bottom Ark April 25th & escaped and reported for duty July 3rd 65
Mustered over under Telegram Dated May 30th 65

Book mark: _____

Rose

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Keadies
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured More Bottom

Apr 25/65 Rec'd list

Jan 3/65 1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th

installments of Vet Bounty

Due

Old Bounty Due \$100⁰⁰

Book mark:

Rose

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Rhodes
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured Moxa
Battalion Ark April 25/65.
Reenlisted Jan 3/66.
1st, 2nd 3rd & 4th Installments
of Bounty Due.
Old Bounty \$100.00
Due.

Book mark:

Rose

R

1 Cav.

Mo.

James W Rhodes
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sate Co K 7th Caly Mo Vol
Captured at More Bottom
Ark Apl 25/64

Reenlisted Jan 3/65
1st 2nd 3rd & 4th installments
veteran bounty due.

Old Bounty Due
\$100.00

Book mark:

Rose

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

13

END